

D-3176 B

Sima District.

Incidents during 21-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 21-4-32 and 6 a.m. 22-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 22-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1984, 1059 in hotels and lodging houses and 925 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals.....	Nil
Departures (O.O.L.).....	196
Total remaining.....	1984

Spencer
D.I.

Copy to : D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.S.O. "B".

Hospital Report 21-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:-

St. Elizabeth's

At 8.45 a.m. 20-4-32, a telephone message received from the St. Elizabeths Hospital, stating that a Chinese female named Dong Tao Sz (董桃芳) (native of Canton, residing at No. 50 San Loh Li alleyway off Kwantang Ka) had succumbed at 8.30 a.m. same date. The abovementioned female wounded by the Japanese soldiers on her right leg and admitted the hospital on 29-2-32.

No changes have been reported at the following hospitals:-

Paulun, Chong Tah, Avenue Foch, Tatung Road, Shanghai Provisional and Red Cross Hospital.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	52
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road	99
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	72
Red Cross	55
Total	<u>370</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 20-4-32 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	173
	Total	<u>1715</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. "B".

[Signature]

Sinza District.
Incidents during 20-4-32.

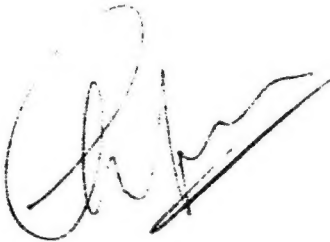
During the period 5 a.m. 20-4-32 and 6 a.m. 21-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 21-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1006 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 2120, 1025 in hotels and lodging houses and 1095 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals	Nil
Departures (O.O.L.).....	415
Total remaining.....	2120


D.I.

Copy to:- D.G. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 19-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 19-4-32 and 6 a.m. 20-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 20-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 59 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 2533, 1081 in hotels and lodging houses and 1452 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals.....	Nil
Departures (O.O.L.).....	614
Total remaining.....	2533

J. J. Jones
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

W. J. Jones

Hospital Report, 20-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:-

Tatung Road 10 soldiers have been discharged and sent to Nantao.

Shanghai Provisional 6 soldiers have been discharged and sent to Nantao.

Red Cross. 5 soldiers have been discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes have been reported at the following hospitals:-

Paulun, St. Elizabeth's, Chong Tah, Avenue Foch.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	52
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	56
Tatung Road	99
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	72
Red Cross	55
Total	<u><u>371</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 29-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	173
	Total	<u><u>1715</u></u>

G. Hemmels

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. _____

Miscellaneous 18.

Sinse _____ Station,

REPORT

Date Apr. 19th, 19 32

Subject (in full) Communistic propaganda.

Made by D.I. Bennett.

Forwarded by _____

Sir,

At 7.20 p.m. 18-4-32, Communistic slogans were found written on posters, on the wall of a house, Chengtu Road near Taku Road.

"Seperation of Political Party from the Kuomintang".

"Complete the Peasants and Labourers Revolution".

Washed away.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D.I. Bennett
D.I.

S. 2
for information
JH

19/4/32

[Signature]
[Signature]

Sinza District.

Incidents during 18-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-4-32 and 6 a.m. 19-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 19-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 392 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 984 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3147, 1177 in hotels and lodging houses and 1970 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals.....	Nil
Departures to other district in Settlement.....	65
Total remaining.....	3147

At 7.20 p.m. 18-4-32, C.S.I. Chu Chun I, reports having seen two hand-written Chinese communistic writings on posters on the wall of a house on Chengtu Road near West Taku Road. Station coolie (No. 2) sent to remove.

Stewart
D.I.

Copy to:- R.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. ~~W.~~

Rejoice

Hospital Report 19-4-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	52
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road	100
Avenue Poch	10
Shanghai Provisional	78
Red Cross	60
Total	<u><u>583</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 19-4-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 984 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	173
	Total	<u><u>1715</u></u>

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

J. Bennett

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Sinse Station,

Date April 17th, 19 32.

Subject (in full) Communist slogans.

Made by D.I. Bennett. Forwarded by _____

Sir,

At 11 a.m. 16-4-32, Communist slogans were found written on the walls of Bubbling Well Road, west of Chengtu Road:-

"Join the Chinese Red Army".

"Support the Soviet Union".

Washed away by coolie.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D.I. Bennett
D.I.

D.I. 184
Ref.

Sinsa District.

Incidents during 17-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 17-4-52 and 6 a.m. 18-4-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-4-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 392 persons are still detained. 39 have since died and 984 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3212, 1145 in hotels and lodging houses and 2067 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals.....	Nil
Departures to other district in Settlement.....	6
Total remaining.....	3212

At 6.35 p.m. 17-4-52 in response of a telephone message from Sinsa Station, a patrol from the East Lancs Regt., posted at Bubbling Well and Kohawk Road corner, stopped a motor car, containing Japanese soldiers, proceeding West on Bubbling Well Road.

Escorted to the Gordon Bridge by Inspt. Phillips.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report. 17-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Shanghai Provisional

7 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes have been recorded at the other 6 hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:

Paulun	52
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	59
Avenue Foch	10
Tatung Road	109
Shanghai Prov.	78
Red Cross	60

Total 392

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 18-4-32, is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 984 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	173

Total 1715.

G. J. J. J.

Hospital Report 17-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Paulun

26 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Avenue Foch

5 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes have been reported at the following Hospitals:
St. Elizabeth's, Chong Tah, Tatung Road, Shanghai Provisional and Red Cross.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	52
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road	109
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	85
Red Cross	60
Total	<u>399</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 17-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 977 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	<u>173</u>
	Total	<u>1715</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

S. J. Jones

Sinza District.

Incidents during 16-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 16-4-32 and 6 a.m. 17-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 17-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 399 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 977 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3218, 1107 in hotels and lodging houses and 2111 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals.	Nil.
Departures to other district in Settlement	15.
Total remaining.	3218.

At 3.30 p.m. 16-4-32, 10 rounds of ammunition, in two clips of five (Japanese rifle type) was brought to the Station by a refugee, one Tsung Woo, aged 15, stated he had found this amongst some timber in the refugee camp, where he is living, 508 Sinza Road.

D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report 16-4-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the Hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	78
St. Elizabeth's	24
Cheng Tai	59
Tatung Road.	109
Avenue Foch	15
Shanghai Provisional	86
Red Cross	80
Total	<u>450</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 16-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	<u>173</u>
	Total	<u>1715</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (S.S.S.).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

J. Bennett

Sinai District.

Incidents during 15-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-4-32 and 6 a.m. 16-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 16-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 420 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3233, 1059 in hotels and lodging houses and 2174 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

<u>15-4-32</u>		<u>Total since 28-1-32.</u>
Arrivals	Nil.	8977
Departures	7	5744
(to other Dist.)		
(in Settlement)	7	Estimated 461
Total remaining	3233	


D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 14-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 14-4-32 and 6 a.m. 15-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 15-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 430 persons are still detained. 59 have have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 3240, 1053 in hotels and lodging houses and 2187 in temporary shelters.

At 9.55 a.m. 14-4-32, a male Japanese, one K. Iwayama, living 1268, Chang Ku Lee, Woosung Road, was assaulted by Chinese on Changsha Road, near Sinza Road corner.

Injuries of a serious nature, detained in Foo Ming Hospital.
(See F.I.R. 460/32 Sinza).

Spencer
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report. 15-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes has been reported.

Shanghai Provisional

29 wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from the 7th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Edinburgh Road.

No changes at the other hospitals in this District have been recorded.

The number of patients detained are:

Paulun	78
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road	109
Avenue Foch	15
Shanghai Provisional	85
Red Cross	60

Total	430
-------	-----

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 15-4-32, is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 943 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1542
Civilians	173
Total	<u>1715</u>

J. P. Jones

Hospital Report 14-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Paulun Hospital

10 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Tatung Road.

15 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Red Cross

6 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

There are no changes in the following hospitals:- St. Elizabeth's, Chong Tai, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	78
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tai	50
Tatung Road	109
Avenue Foch	15
Shanghai Provisional	56
Red Cross	60
Total	<u>401</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 14-4-32 is 1666, whether detained or not. Of these 56 have since died and 940 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1513
	Civilians	173.
	Total	<u>1686</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.G. "B".

J. Bennett

Sinza District.

Incidents during 13-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 13-4-32 and 6 a.m. 14-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 14-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this districts for wounds, etc., was 1686. 1513 soldiers and 173 civilians. 401 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 5259, 960 in hotels and lodging houses and 2299 in temporary shelters.

Spencer
D. I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incident during 12-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 12-4-32 and 6 a.m. 13-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 13-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this districts for wounds., etc, was 1686. 1513 soldiers and 173 civilians. 432 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 915 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3439, 1119 in hotels and lodging houses and 2320 in temporary shelters.

At 9.50 a.m. 12-4-32 the manager of the Foreign Y.M.C.A. report finding in room 629 of these premises:-

45 rounds of ammunition.

2 small packets of powder.

Room was previously occupied by a foreigner, named, Logan, who has since left Shanghai.

Ammunition of .303 calibre, in clips of five, of the type used by Chinese Military.

Powder probably extracted from small shells, which have been kept as souvenirs from the recent Sino-Japanese war, being left behind by previous occupant of room (Logan) when he vacated the premises.


D.I.

Copy to:- D.G. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.P.O. "B".

Hospital Report. 13-4-72.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Shanghai Provisional

17 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes in the other Hospitals in this district have been recorded.

The number of patients detained are:

Paulun	88
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road	124
Avenue Foch	15
Shanghai Prov.	56
Red Cross	66

Total	432
-------	-----

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 13-4-72, is 1686, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 915 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1513
	Civilians	173
	Total	1686

J. Bennett

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Sinza Station,

Date Apr. 12th, 1932

Subject (in full) Communistic Propaganda.

Made by D.I. Bennett. Forwarded by

Sir,

At 7.05 p.m. April 12, C.P.C.'s 2360 and 3265 reported the following slogans written in Chinese on a wall in Nynh Wo Li off Love Lane.

"Down with Kuomintang who sold China".

"Down with Imperialists".

"Workers join the Communists".

"Uphold the Soviet Government".

"Join the Youths Group of the Communists".

Washed clean by Police.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

G. Bennett

D.I.

D.I. 1374
Kuh
1374
B.A.
3/14/32

Sinza District.

Incident during 11-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-4-32 and 6 a.m. 12-4-32, this district remained quiet. .

At 6 a.m. 12-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this districts for wounds, etc., was 1686. 1513 soldiers and 173 civilians. 445 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 902 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3484, 1172 in hotels and lodging houses and 2312 in temporary shelters.


D.I.

Cept to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.L.G. "B".

Hospital Report 12-4-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district:

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	88
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Teh	59
Tatung Road	124
Avenue Foch	15
Changhai Provisional	69
Red Cross	66
Total	<u>445</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 12-4-32 is 1686, whether detained or not. Of these 56 have since died and 902 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:	Soldiers	1613
	Civilians	173
	Total	<u>1686</u>

Copy to:- ~~D.C. (Grime).~~

A.C. Special Branch.

~~D.D.C. "B".~~

Spencer

Hospital Report. 11-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

St. Elizabeth's

Wung Tung Sz, 35, Hongpo, female, was admitted suffering from bullet wounds on both legs, received at Kiating on the 3-2-32, she was first treated at Kiating Red Cross Hospital and this date transferred to St. Elizabeth's Hospital. She was brought by her husband named Sung Tah Shing, Chapei.

Avenue Foch

One soldier was discharged and sent to Nantao.

Shanghai Provisional

2 soldiers were admitted being transferred from the 7th Branch of Red Cross Hospital, Edinburgh Road.

Red Cross

One soldier was discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes have been reported at the following hospitals. Paulun, Cheng Tah, Tatung Road.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	38
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road	124
Avenue Foch	15
Shanghai Provisional	69
Red Cross	66

Total 445

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 11-4-32, is 1686, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 902 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1515
 Civilians 170
 total 1685

Spencer

Sinza District.

Incidents during 10-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 10-4-32 and 6 a.m. 11-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 11-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1686. 1513 soldiers and 173 civilians. 445 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 902 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 2471, 1161 in hotels and lodging houses and 2310 in temporary shelters.

J. J. [Signature]
D.I.

Copy to:- ~~D.C. (Crime).~~

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 9-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 9-4-32 and 6 a.m. 10-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 10-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1683. 1511 soldiers and 172 civilians. 444 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 900 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4280, 926 in hotels and lodging houses and 5354 in temporary shelters.

At 4.45 p.m. 9-4-32 P.S. 151 J. Logan was standing on Larkham Road Bridge, Settlement side, on duty, when an armed Japanese Marine crossed the Bridge, intending to enter the Settlement.

P.S. Logan caught this Marine under the armpits and swung him round, placing him on Larkham Road Bridge, explaining that he could not proceed into the Settlement whilst carrying arms.

One other Marine then came to the scene, together with J.D.C. SS, taking the number of P.S. Logan and arguing with him.

Matter settled, the Marines withdrawing without any further incidents.

G. Bennett
D. I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

Hospital Report 10-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:-

Chong Tah. 6 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Tatung Road. 10 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes have been reported in the following hospitals: Paulun St. Elizabeth's, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional and Red Cross.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	88
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road.	124
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	67
Total	<u>444</u>

The total of patients up to 3 a.m. 10-4-32 is 1683, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 900 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1511
	Civilians	<u>172</u>
	Total	<u>1683</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

J. Bennett

Sinza District.

Incidents during 8-4-32.

During the period 8 a.m. 8-4-32 and 6 a.m. 9-4-32, this district remained quiet.

A male Japanese, one, Yoshikiyo Sasakura, who was admitted to the Foo Ying hospital on 16-3-32, suffering from injuries received through being assaulted by Chinese on the evening of the 18-5-32, died in the Hospital on 4-4-32. (P.I.R. 327/32 Sinza)

At 6 a.m. 9-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1682. 1511 soldiers and 172 civilians. 460 persons are still detained. 56 have since died and 824 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4280, 854 in hotels and lodging houses and 3426 in temporary shelters.

Sinza

Copy to:- ~~D.C. (Crime),~~
A.C. Special Branch,
~~D.D.C. Secy.~~

S. J. Smith
D.S.I.

Hospital Report. 9-4-32.

During the period under review the only change has been reported at Red Cross Hospital of 4 soldiers being discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes at the other hospitals in this district has been reported.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	88
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	63
Tatung Road	134
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Prov.	67
Red Cross	67

Total	460
-------	-----

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 9-4-32, is 1683, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 884 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1511
	Civilians	172
	Total	1683

J. J. J.
X.

Sinza District.

Incident during 7-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 7-4-52 and 6 a.m. 8-4-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 8-4-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1563. 1511 soldiers and 172 civilians. 464 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 880 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4502, 974 in hotels and lodging houses and 3528 in temporary shelters.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crimes),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.-G. "B".

G. J. Jones
D.S.I.

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

Hospital Report 8-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:

Baulun Hospital 5 soldiers discharged and sent to Nantao.
Tatung Road. 15 soldiers transferred to Nantao, unknown Hospital.
Red Cross 3 soldiers discharged and sent to Nantao.

There are no changes in the following Hospitals:- St. Elizabeth's
Chong Tah, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional.


The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	83
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	65
Tatung Road	154
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	71
Total	<u>484</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 8-4-32 is 1685, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 880 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1511
Civilians	172
Total	<u>1683</u>



Hospital Report 7-4-52.

During the period of review the following changes have been reported:

Paulum Hospital Nyl Poo Ching, 28, Kompo, W/cake-maker at a teashop, Tang Ts Wang, Chapel, admitted on the 5-4-52 (See Hospital Report 4-4-52) was discharged at 10 a.m. 6-4-52.

15 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Chong Tah 3 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Shanghai Provisional 30 wounded soldiers were admitted, being transferred from Avenue Haigh Red Cross Hospital.

There are no changes in the following Hospitals: St. Elizabeth's, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch, Red Cross.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulum	95
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	65
Tatung Road	149
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	87
Red Cross	74
Total	<u>487</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 7-4-52 is 1685, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 857 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Revised

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1511
	Civilians	172
	Total	<u>1685</u>

MS

G. J. ...

Sinza District.

Incidents during 6-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-4-32 and 6 a.m. 7-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 7-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1683. 1511 soldiers and 172 civilians. 487 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 857 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4359, 866 in hotels and lodging houses and 3493 in temporary shelters.

Polacek

Copy to:- D.C. (Griffin),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. B.

ML

F. J. ...
D.S.I.

Hospital Report. 6-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Tatung Road 25 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

Red Cross 9 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

There are no changes in the following hospitals: Paulun, St. Elizabeth's, Chong Tah, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	107
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	68
Tatung Road	149
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	37
Red Cross	74
Total	<u>476</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 6-4-32, is 1655, whether detained or not. Of those 59 have since died and 840 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1481
	Civilians	172
	Total	<u>1653</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crino).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

St. James.
H.

7:4:32.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 5-4-33.

During the period 6 a.m. 5-4-33 and 6 a.m. 6-4-33, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 6-4-33, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1653. 1461 soldiers and 172 civilians. 474 persons are still detained. 53 have since died and 429 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4097, 206 in hotels and lodging houses and 3891 in temporary shelters.

Copy to:- D.O. (Clerk).
A.C. Special Branch,
I.L.O. "B".

Shumet
D.O.I.

7/4/33

Sinza District.

Incidents during 4-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 4-4-32 and 6 a.m. 5-4-32, this district remained quiet.

During the morning of 4-4-32, a live shell, one inch calibre of anti-air-craft type was found in the garden of premises No. 12 Mongkashaw Gardens.

Transported to Mongkew.

At 6 a.m. 5-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1653. 1461 soldiers and 172 civilians. 503 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 806 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4634, 1046 in hotels and lodging houses and 3588 in temporary shelters.

Copy to:- ~~D.S. (Crime)~~,
A.C. Special Branch,
~~D.D.C. "B"~~.

[Signature]
D.S.I.

[Signature]

Hospitals Report 5-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Tatung Road.

Five soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

Shanghai Provisional.

Six wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from Avenue Haig Red Cross Hospital.

Red Cross.

Two soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

There are no changes in the following Hospitals Paulun, St Elizabeths Chong Tah, Avenue Poch.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	107
St. Elizabeth's	27
Chong Tah	58
Tatung Road	174
Avenue Poch	16
Shanghai Prov.	37
Red Cross	33

Total 508

The total of patients up to 5 A.M. 5-4-32, is 1653, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 800 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1481
civilians	172
<u>Total</u>	<u>1653</u>

A.C. Special Branch.

[Signature]

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. Miscellaneous 74.

Sinza Station,

REPORT

Date June 27th, 1932.

Subject (in full) Meeting, regarding Rent Reduction.

Made by D.I. Bennett

Forwarded by W. Robertson C.I.

Sir,

During the afternoon of 26-6-32, a Rent Reduction meeting was held at 186 Burkill Road from 3 p.m. to 5.30p.m. The total number in attendance was 137. No results other than the election of 7 representatives to conduct the matter with the Local Government. One handbill regarding the procedure of "Divisional Rent Reduction" is attached.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D.I.

4. attached to File D. 3482.

Hospital Report. 25-6-32.

During the period under review the following change has been reported.

St. Elizabeth's.

Koo Li Sr, 47, Shanghai, W/female, Tien Tung Road, number unknown. Chapel was admitted at 2 p.m. 24-6-32, suffering from bullet wound in left shoulder, received on the 29-2-32 in Chapel. From the 29-2-32 she had been attended at her home in Chapel but, owing to her feeling worse she was brought to hospital by her neighbours.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7.
3rd Branch Red Cross	<u>94</u>
Total	<u>101</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 25-6-32 is 1788, whether detained or not. Of these 61 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	soldiers	1609
	civilians	179
	Total	<u>1788</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.P.O. "B".

[Signature]

[Signature] *[Signature]* *[Signature]*

JUN 28 1932

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Sinza Police Station,

Date June 24, 1932

Subject (in full) Refugees.

Made by XX and _____

Forwarded by G.I. Robertson.

Sir,

Vide Memo of May 28, I beg to report that Sinza District is now clear of refugees.

The last camp, The Shanghai Management Society, situated at 564 Avenue Road, was closed down on 21/6/32.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. Robertson
Chief Inspector.

D.O. "B" Division.

D.C. (Div.)

This division is now clear of refugees.

W. Robertson
DIVISIONAL OFFICER "B" DIV.

24 JUNE 1932

C.P.
Information requesting that this report be passed on to Sp. Branch.
W. C. (Divisional)

u/b

Hospital Report, 23-6-32.

During the period under review the following change
has been recorded:

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Wang Lung Sz, 30, Adachi, ./female. Shung Yang Son, number-
ed house, Shapai died at 3.3 p.m. 22-6-32 from sixty bul-
let wound received in spine whilst at her home was admitted
to hospital on the 31-1-32.

Body removed to Public Mortuary for burial.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's

3rd Branch Sea Force

94

100

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 23-6-32 is 1787,
whether detained or not. Of these 61 have since died and
1626 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises soldiers 1008

Civilians

178

1787

Copy to:- D.O. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch,

D.O. "B"

[Signature]

[Signature]

Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 20-6-52 and 6 a.m. 21-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 21-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 5 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.
Departure.....Nil. 2
Remaining.....5.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.C. "B".

[Signature]
A.I.

[Signature]
[Signature]

Hospital Report 21-6-32.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7
3rd Branch Red Cross	94
Total	<u>101</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 21-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	Total	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- ~~D.C.~~ (Urine).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".


8!

20-8-52.

<u>Address of shelters</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Management Society 864 Avenue Road (特許會)	Shanghai District	5
	Total	<u>5</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Office)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.Ds "B".

[Signature]
X.

[Signature]

Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 19-6-52 and 6 a.m. 20-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 20-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	7.

[Signature]
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

[Signature]

Hospital Report 20-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7
3rd Branch Red Cross	<u>94</u>
Total	<u><u>101</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 20-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	<u>178</u>
	Total	<u><u>1787</u></u>

Copy to:- D.O. (Crim.).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".



19-6-52.

Address of shelters

Managing Organ

No. of refugees.

Management Society
564 Avenue Road (564/1)

Shanghai District.

7

Total

7

Copy to:- D. C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Spencer
D.

MS

Sima District.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-6-32 and 6 a.m. 19-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 19-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1616 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.

Departure.....Nil.

Remaining.....7.

On the morning of 18-6-32 characters in Chinese were written on the walls at Babbling Well Road opposite the Country Club, asking contributions to support the Red Army. Washed down by the Station coolie.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. 78.


D.I.

Hospital Report. 19-6-32.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7
3rd Branch Red Cross	<u>94</u>
Total	<u>101</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 19-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	<u>178</u>
	Total	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. ~~Crime~~.

A.C., Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

WHS

Spencer
J.

12-6-32.

Address of shelters

Managing Organ

No. of refugees.

Management Society
564 Avenue Road (88/8)

Shanghai District

7

Total

7

Copy to- D.C. Crims.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

[Signature]
D.C.

[Signature]

Simsa District.

During the period 6 a.m. 17-6-32 and 6 a.m. 18-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 80 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.
Departure.....Nil.
Remaining.....7.

Stevens
D.I.
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. *[Signature]*

Hospital Report 18-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7
3rd Branch Red Cross	<u>94</u>
Total	<u>101</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 18-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1609
Civilians	<u>178</u>
Total	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Grine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. 18 "B".

S. Bennett
S.

MS

17-6-52.

<u>Address of shelters</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Management Society 564 Avenue Road (77 1/2)	Shanghai District	7
	Total	<u>7</u>

Copy to:- D.C. ~~Grine~~.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.S. "B".

J. G. G. G.
D.C.

MS

Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 16-6-52 and 6 a.m. 17-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 17-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	7.

James
D.O.

Copy to:- D.C. (Civilians).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

James
7/5

16-6-52.

Address of shelters

Managing Organ

No. of refugees.

Management Society
564 Avenue Road (924/2)

Shanghai District

7

Total

7

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.Q. "B".

Stennett
S.T.

W.G.

Hospital Report 17-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7
3rd Branch Red Cross	<u>94</u>
Total	<u><u>101</u></u>


The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 17-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	<u>178</u>
	Total	<u><u>1787</u></u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Genl.).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. W.S.



Binn District.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-6-32 and 6 a.m. 16-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 16-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1638 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	7.

James
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. 187.

[Handwritten signature]

am

Hospital Report 16-6-32.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7
3rd Branch Red Cross	<u>94</u>
Total	<u><u>101</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 16-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 80 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	Total	<u><u>1787</u></u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

F. J. [Signature]
D.C.

[Large Signature]

15-6-52.

Address of shelters

Managing Organ

No. of refugees.

Management Society
564 Avenue Road. (18/2)

Shanghai District.

7

Total

7

Copy to:- D.C. (Grine).

A.C. Special Branch.

~~D.D.O.~~ "B".

S. J. G. G. G.
D.

MS

Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 14-6-32 and 6 a.m. 15-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 15-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1623 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.

Departure.....8.

Remaining.....7.

[Signature]
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crine).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

[Signature]

Hospital Report 15-6-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

3rd Branch Red Cross 1 soldier is discharged from the hospital and transferred to Mantao.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's 7

3rd Branch Red Cross 94
Total 101

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 15-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	Total	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crims).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".



14-6-52.

Address of shelters

Address

No. of refugees.

Management Society
564 Avenue Road. (秘書)

Shanghai District.

7

Total

7

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".



Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 13-6-32 and 6 a.m. 14-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 14-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 15 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	5.
Remaining.....	15.

[Signature]
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

[Signature]

15-5-32.

Address of shelter

Managing Organ

No. of refugees.

Management Society
564 Avenue Road (管理會)

Shanghai District.

15

Total

15

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

James
O.

MS

Hospital Report 14-6-32.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7.
3rd Branch Red Cross	<u>35</u>
Total	<u>102</u>

THE total of patients up to 6 a.m. 14-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	<u>178</u>
	Total	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

[Signature]
S.

[Signature]

Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 12-6-52 and 6 a.m. 13-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 13-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 20 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	20.

At 2.10 a.m. 13-6-52, C.P.C. 3281 telephoned to Station and stated that 2 live shells were found deposited in a refuse box QA 93 in an alleyway near House No. 305 Chengtu Road. U.S.A.M.C. Headquarters informed.

Copy to:- ~~D.C. (Crime).~~
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.-G. "B".

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten mark]

18-6-52.

<u>Address of shelter</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Amalgamated Society 564 Avenue Road. (N.Y.C.)	Shanghai District.	20
	Total	<u>20</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Urine).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. 2. "B".



Hospital Report 13-6-32.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7
3rd Branch Red Cross	<u>95</u>
Total	<u><u>102</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 13-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.


Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1609
Civilians	<u>178</u>
Total	<u><u>1787</u></u>

Copy to :- D.C. (Crime).

A.S. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".



Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-6-32 and 6 a.m. 12-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 12-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1608 soldiers and 178 civilian . 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 20 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	20.

Copy to :- D.C. (Orino).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Spencer
B.I.
07.

11-6-32.

<u>Address of shelter</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Management society 564 Avenue Road (787 1/2)	Shanghai District.	20.
	Total	<u>20</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crine).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "F".

G. L. L. L.
8/

Hospital Report 12-6-32.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	7.
3rd Branch Red Cross	<u>95</u>
Total	<u><u>102</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 12-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	<u>178</u>
	Total	<u><u>1787</u></u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. BH".

G. S. S.
S.

MS

Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 10-8-52 and 6 a.m. 11-8-52, this district remained quiet.

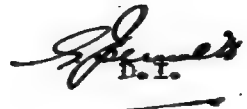
At 6 a.m. 11-8-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1000 soldiers and 787 civilians. 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 20 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	20.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.C. "B".



Hospitals Report. 11-6-81.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's 7

Red. Cross Red Cross 95

Total 102

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 11-6-81, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have now died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crimes),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.C. "B".


O!

10 - 6 - 32.

<u>Address of shelter</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Management Society (理中會).		
564 Avenue Hou.	Shanghai District.	20

Total 20

Copy to:- ~~D.C. (Crime),~~
A.C. Special Branch,
~~D.D.O. "B".~~

Spencer
S.I.

Hospital Report. 10-6-52.

During the period under review the following change has been reported.

St. Elizabeths Hospital

Zau Naung Sz, (See report of 12-7-52) was discharged and allowed to proceed to her home.

No changes have been recorded at the 3rd Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths	7
3rd. Branch Red Cross	95

Total	102
-------	-----

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 10-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	Total	1787

Copy to:- D.C. (Crisis),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D. "B".

S. Dames
S.

9 - 6 - 32.

<u>Address of shelter</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of Refugees.</u>
Management Society (理事会).		
564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	20

Total	20
-------	----

Copy to:- D.C. (Crane),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.C. "BF."

Thermon
S.

Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 9-6-32 and 6 a.m. 10-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 10-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1757, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 20 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees of shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	5. Nil.
Remaining.....	20.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

[Signature]
D.C.

[Signature]
D.P.O.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 8-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 8-6-32 and 6 a.m. 9-6-32, this district remained quiet.


At 6 a.m. 9-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1737, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1624 have been transferred to points outside this district.

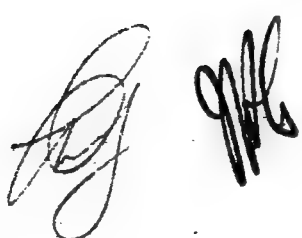
There are 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	25.

Copy to:- ~~D.C. (Crime)~~,
A.C. Special Branch,
~~D.D.O. "B"~~.


D.I.



Hospital Report 9-6-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths	8
3rd. Branch Red Cross	95
<hr/>	
Total	103

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 9-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1624 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	<hr/>	
	Total	1787

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.G. "B".



8 - 6 - 32.

<u>Address of shelters.</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees</u>
Pao Peng Tang () Chengtu Road.	Shai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts..	5
Management Society () 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	20
		<hr/> Total 25 <hr/>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "BB"

JH

James
a.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 7-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 7-6-32 and 6 a.m. 8-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 8-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	25.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

[Signature]
D.I.

[Signature] *[Signature]*

Hospital Report. 8-6-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths	8
3rd. Branch Red Cross	95

Total	103
-------	-----

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 8-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1624 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1609

Civilians 178

Total 1787

Copy to:- D.C. (CrIm),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

Revised
H.

JP

7 - 6 - 32.

<u>Address of shelters.</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Feng Tang (報本堂), Chengtu Road.	S'hai Commit-tee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	5
Management Society (理會), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	20
		<hr/> Total 25 <hr/>

Copy to:- D.C. (~~Grice~~),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

JB

Spencer
D.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 6-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-6-32 and 6 a.m. 7-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 7-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 4 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.

Departure.....Nil.

Remaining.....25.

Copy to:- ~~D.C. (Crime)~~,
A.C. Special Branch,
~~D.D.O. "B"~~.

[Signature]
D.I.

[Signature]
[Signature]

Hospital Report 7-6-32.

During the period under review the following change has been reported.

Shanghai Provisional.

20 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

This Hospital, which was situated at Lane 282, House No. 10, Bubbling Well Road is closed from this date.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	8
3rd Branch Red Cross.	95
Shanghai Provisional (closed)	
Total	<u><u>103</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 7-6-32 is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1624 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	Total	<u><u>1787</u></u>

Copy to:- D.C. Crane.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

Ramon
R.

[Signature]

6 - 6 - 32.

<u>Address of shelters.</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (), Chengtou Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	5
Management Society (), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	20
		<hr/>
		Total 25
		<hr/>

Copy to:- ~~D.C. (Crime)~~,
A.C. Special Branch,
~~D.D.C. "B"~~.



5 - 6 - 72.

<u>Address of shelters</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (), Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	5
Management Society (), 584 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	20
Total		25

Copy to: D.C. (Office),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. 2nd.

Spencer
51

MS

Hospital Report 6-6-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	8
3rd Branch Red Cross	95
Shanghai Provisional	20
	<u>123</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 6-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	Total	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. ~~Office~~.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. ~~Office~~ "B".

[Signature]
51.

[Signature]

Sinza District.

Incidents during 5-6-52.

During the period 5 a.m. 5-6-52 and 6 a.m. 6-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 6-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 4 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	25

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.C. "B".

Spencer
D.I.

Spencer

Sinza District.

Incidents during 4-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 4-6-32 and 6 a.m. 5-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 5-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 4 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	22
Remaining.....	25

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

MS

*1333 may
F.B.I.*

Hospital Report 5-6-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	8
3rd Branch Red Cross	95
Shanghai Provisional	20
Total	<u>123</u>

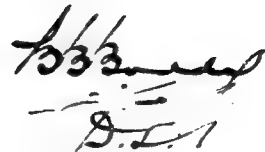
The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 4-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	Total	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.G. "H".


D.I.I.

4 - 6 - 32.

<u>Address of Shelters.</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of Refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (報本堂), Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	5
Managing Society, (經理會), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	20
<hr/>		<hr/>
Total		25
<hr/>		<hr/>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

MS

1333-11
D.S.I.

Sinai District.

Incidents during 3-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 3-6-32 and 6 a.m. 4-6-32, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 4-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 5 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 47 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals	Nil.
Departure.....	4.
Remaining.....	47.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.A. etc.

Spencer
K.L.

Spencer
M.S.

Hospitals Report. 4-6-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths	8
3rd. Branch Red Cross	95
Shanghai Provisional	20

Total	123
-------	-----

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 4-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1609
Civilians	178
Total	1787

Copy to:- D.C. (Urms),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D. " ".


5.

3 - 6 - 32

<u>Address of Shelters</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (保平堂), Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	5
Managing Society (理學會), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	42
<u>Total</u>		<u>47</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Grass),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D. 100.



Sinza District.

Incidents during 2-6-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 2-6-52 and 6 a.m. 3-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 3-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 80 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 2 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 51 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	25.	(These 25 refugees left the Managing Society on 1-6-52 & returned on 2-6-52 when they found their houses in Chapel were destroyed)
Departure.....	Nil.	
Remaining.....	51.	

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.P.S. "B".

[Handwritten signature]

[Large handwritten signature]

Hospital Report 5-6-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospital in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	8
3rd Branch Red Cross	95
Shanghai Provisional	20
Total	<u>123</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 5-6-32, is 1737, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	Total	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. China.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. "H".

2 - 6 - 32.

<u>Address of shelters.</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Pong Tung (報本堂), Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	9
Managing Society (理事会), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	42
<u>Total</u>		<u>51</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Office),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.C. "B".

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
/ 8.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 1-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 1-6-32 and 6 a.m. 2-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 2-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 8 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 26 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	85
Remaining.....	26

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

S. J. [Signature]
B.I.

[Handwritten initials]
[Handwritten initials]

Hospital Report June 2nd, 1932.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	8
3rd Branch Red Cross	95
Shanghai Provisional	20
Total	<u>123</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 2-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	178
	Total	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Office.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".



1 - 6 - 32.

<u>Address of Shelters</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (振華堂). Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	9
Managing Society (U.S. Society). 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	17
<hr/>		
Total		26
<hr/>		

Copy to:- ~~D.C. (Crime).~~
A.C. Special Branch,
~~D.D.C. "B".~~

Spencer
D.C.

W.K.

Hospital Report. 1-6-32.

During the period under review the following changes had been reported at Hospitals in this District.

Four female Chinese had been admitted into St. Elizabeths Hospital suffering from shrapnel wounds:-

1. Tsung Tsu Sz (陳朱氏), 27, native of Shanghai.
2. Tong Chai ei (湯阿妹), 15, native of Shanghai.
3. Yue Ah Lau (袁阿元), 6, native of Shanghai.
4. Dang (唐), 8, native of Shanghai.

All of whom received injuries in Ninglung. (See incident report conveyed to St. Elizabeths Hospital by their friends. 31-5-32)

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths	8
3rd. Branch Red Cross	95
Shanghai Provisional	20

Total 123

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 1-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1804 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1609
Civilians	178
<u>Total</u>	<u>1787</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Criss),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

[Signature]

[Signature]

Sinza District.

Incident during 31-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 31-5-32 and 6 a.m. 1-6-32, this District remained quiet.

At 8 p.m. 31-5-32, a coolie, attached to St. Elizabeths Hospital, came to Sinza Station, reporting that four females (Chinese) had been admitted suffering from shrapnel wounds:-

1. Dzung Tsu Sz (陳秋氏), 27, native of Shanghai, Female,
2. Taung Ah mai (湯阿妹), 15, " " " "
3. Yue Ah mau (袁阿毛), 6, " " " "
4. Dang (唐), 8, " " " "

All of whom reside in Minghong.

Enquiries ascertained that the four females were working in a field in Minghong, when an implement one of them was using struck a live shell which was imbedded in the soil, the shell exploding, severely injuring them all.

Conveyed to Shanghai by friends, where they are at present detained in the St. Elizabeths Hospital, all being unconscious and in a serious condition.

1. Extensive laceration of leg and fracture of both bones.
2. Shrapnel wounds of right leg.
3. Shrapnel wounds of chest.
4. Laceration of right thigh, shrapnel wound.

At 6 a.m. 1-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 9 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 111 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.
Departure.....Nil.
Remaining.....Nil.

Copy to:- D.O. "China",
A.C. Special Branch,
D.O. "China".



Sinza District.

Incidents during 30-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 30-5-32 and 6 a.m. 31-5-32, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 31-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 12 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 111 refugees in temporary shelters in this District.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	1.
Remaining.....	111.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.C. 32.

James
D.D.C.

W. H. G. G. G.

Hospital Report. 31-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	4
3rd Branch Red Cross	95
Shanghai Provisional	20
Total	<u>119</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 31-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises.	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	174
	Total	<u>1783</u>

Copy to:- ~~D.C. Crime.~~

A.C. Special Branch.

~~D.D.O. "B".~~

JPB

Stewart
8.

<u>Address of Shelters</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (振華會), Chengtu Road.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	9
Managing society (經理會), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	102
	Total	111

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.C. Sec.

C. K. K.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 29-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 29-5-32 and 6 a.m. 30-5-32, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 30-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

There are 18 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 112 refugees in temporary shelters in this District.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	Nil.
Remaining.....	112.

Copy to:- D.C. (S.Fine),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.P.O. "B".

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature] *[Handwritten initials]*

Hospital Report. 30-5-32.

During the period under review no change at the hospitals in this District has been reported.

The number of patients now detained are:-

St. Elizabetha	4
3rd. Branch Red Cross	95
Shanghai Provisional	20

<u>Total</u>	<u>119</u>
--------------	------------

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 30-5-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1606 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1609
Civilians	174
<u>Total</u>	<u>1783</u>

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

29 - 5-52.

<u>Address of Shelters</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of Refugees.</u>
Pao Feng Tang (保丰堂), Chongtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	9
Managing Society (理学会), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	103
		<hr/>
		Total 112
		<hr/>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. ~~SP~~.

MB

James
2-1

Hospital Report 28-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Shanghai Provisional

10 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes in the other hospitals in this district have been recorded.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	4
3rd Branch Red Cross	100
Shanghai Provisional	20
Total	<u>124</u>

The total number of patients up to 6 a.m. 28-5-52 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1599 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises	soldiers	1609
	civilians	174
	Total	<u>1783</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Grims.

A.C. Special Branch.

P.D. "P".

St.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 28-5-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 28-5-72 and 6 a.m. 29-5-72, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 29-5-72, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	15
Remaining.....	112

There are 23 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 112 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. ~~SP.~~

[Signature]
D.I.

[Signature] *[Signature]*

Hospital Report. 29-5-52.

During the period under review the following change has been reported.

3rd. Branch Red Cross

5 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

No changes have been reported at the other hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths 4

3rd. Branch Red Cross 95

Shanghai Provisional 20

Total 119

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 29-5-52, is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	174
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1783</u>

MS

Stewart

28 - 5 - 32.

<u>Address of Shelters</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (怡和堂), Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	9
Zoong Fah Sz (崇法寺), Chengtu Road.	Citizens' Federation	-
Managing Society (理髮會), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.	105
	<u>Total</u>	<u>112</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. - S.

Spencer
8/

W

Sinn District.

Incidents during 27-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 27-5-32 and 6 a.m. 28-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 28-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1599 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 25 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 127 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.
Departure.....Nil.
Remaining.....127.

Copy to:- D.C. Grims.

S.C. Special Branch.

D.D.G. "W".

[Signature]
D.D.G.

[Signature]

27-5-32.

<u>Address of shelters</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (報本堂) Chengtu Road.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	9
Zoong Fah Sz (崇法寺) Chengtu Road.	Citizens' Federation	15
Managing Society (理事會) 564 Avenue Road.	S'hai District.	
	Total	<u>108</u> <u>127</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Crane.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. Miscellaneous 52.

Singra Station,

REPORT

Date May 27th, 1932.

Subject (in full) Slogans found writing on the wall.

Made by and Forwarded by D.I. Bennett.

Sir,

At 2 a.m. 27-5-32, C.B.I. Chi reported that 2 slogans were written on the wall with black coloured chinese writing, at Chungking Road near Race Course Road.

1. In memory of May 30th.

2. Alleged to have a general strike.

Washed down by station coolie.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

Bennett
D.I. —

Singa District.

Incidents during 26-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 26-5-32 and 6 a.m. 27-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 27-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1589 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 31 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 127 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals..... Nil. ✓

Departure..... 16.

Remaining.....127.

At 8.24 p.m. 26-5-32, C.P.C. 5360 found a 3" shell in the Cheu Ts Foong alleyway off New Taku Road. Insp't. Phillips and D.S. Coyne attended and brought the shell back to the station.

Shell detained at Station pending removal to Hongkew for disposal.

YJR

Stevens
D.I.

Copy to:- ~~D.C. Crime.~~

A.C.Special Branch.

~~D.D.O. "B"~~

WKS

Hospital Report. 27-8-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Shanghai Provisional

15 soldiers were discharged and sent to Canton.

No changes at the other hospitals in this district are recorded.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths	4	
3rd. Branch Red Cross	100	(Lane 262, House No. 6, Bubbling Well Road)
Shanghai Provisional	80	(Lane 262, House 10, Bubbling Well Road.)

Total 184

The total number of patients up to 6 a.m. 27-8-32, is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1589 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1609
Civilians	174
<u>Total</u>	<u>1783</u>

702
JH

G. B. B. B.
87.

26-5-32.

Address of shelters

Address

of
No. refugees

Pao Feng Tang (郭氏)
Chengtu Road.

S'hai Committee of
the Chinese Boy Scouts

9

Zong Fah St (宗氏)
Chengtu Road.

Citizens' Federation

15

Managing Society (管理社)

S'hai District.

Total 108
124

Copy to:- D.C. Grine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Revised
21.

WR
WLS

Hospital Report 26-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	4
3rd Branch Red Cross	100
Shanghai Provisional	45
Total	<u><u>149</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 26-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	174
	Total	<u><u>1783</u></u>

Copy to:- D.C. ~~Crime.~~

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

S. Bennett
D.O.

[Signature]

Sinza District.

Incidents during 25-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 25-5-32 and 6 a.m. 26-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 26-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 87 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 143 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	7.
Remaining.....	143.

Copy to:- D.C. ~~Crine~~.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".



Obained
D.I.

Hospital Report 25-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	4.
3rd Branch Red Cross	100.
Shanghai Provisional	45.
Total	<u>149</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 25-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	174
	Total	<u>1783</u>

Copy to:- D.C. ~~Crane~~.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

Sinza District

Incidents during 24-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 24-5-32 and 6 a.m. 25-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 25-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1600 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 66 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 150 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	8.
Remaining.....	150.



Copy to:- ~~D.C. Office.~~

A.C. Special Branch.

~~D.D.C. "B"~~




C.I.

24-5-32.

<u>Address of shelters</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (郭本堂) Chengtzu Road.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts	35
Zoeng Fah Sz (曾發祥) Chengtzu Road.	Citizens' Federation	32
Managing Society (明社) 564 Avenue Road.	S'hai District.	108
	Total	<u>175</u>

Copy to: D.C. Crane.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".


8.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 23-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 23-5-32 and 6 a.m. 24-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 24-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 104 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 158 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure	53.
Remaining.....	158.

Approved
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. Cairo.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. 25-5-32

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten checkmark]

Hospital Report 24-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	4.
Red Branch Red Cross	100.
Shanghai Provisional	45.
Total	<u>149</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 24-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	174
	Total	<u>1783</u>

✓

Copy to:- D.C. China.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. 12/1
[Signature]

[Signature]
D.

22-5-52.

Siam District.

Incidents during 22-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 22-5-52 and 6 a.m. 23-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 23-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 128 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 211 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals	Nil.
Departure.....	12.
Remaining.....	211.

Copy to:- D.C. Office.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. (B).

[Signature]
D.I.

[Signature]

22-5-32.

<u>Address of shelters</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of Refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (報本堂) Chengtu Road.	S'hai Committee of The Chinese Boy Scouts	25
Zoong Fui S. (崇法寺) Chengtu Road.	Citizens' Federation	40
Ting Kwon Sz (定安寺) 276 Avenue Road.	Avenue Road Union	0
13th Br. Citizens' Fed. Marichan Rd. (民安會)	82 Avenue Foch	0
Management Society (管理會) 564 Avenue Road.	S'hai District	
	Total	<u>186</u> <u>211</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Crime.

A.G. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".



Hospital Report 23-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	4
3rd Branch Red Cross	100
Shanghai Provisional	45
Total	<u>149</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 23-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1600
	Civilians	174
		<u>1785</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Office.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O.



Sinza District.

Incidents during 21-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 21-5-32 and 6 a.m. 22-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 22-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside the district.

There are 195 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 223 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.

Departure.....32.

Remaining.....223.

At 9 a.m. 21-5-32, whilst P.W.D. Coolies were evacuating a trench on Tatung Road, near Burkill Road corner, a 3" shell was found in this trench.

Shell evidently had fallen during period of Sino- Japanese hostilities, for this trench was being re-opened after being filled in during this period.

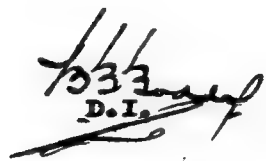
To Hongkew Station for disposal.

Copy to:- D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.P.S. "B".



133
D.I.


Hospital Report 22-5-32.


During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	4
3rd Branch Red Cross	100
Shanghai Provisional	45
Total	<u>149</u>

The total of patients up to 5 a.m. 22-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	soldiers	1609
	civilians	174
	Total	<u>1783</u>



Copy to:- D.C. Grine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".



21-5-32.

<u>Address of shelters</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (郭本堂) Chengtu Road.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts	25
Zoong Fah Sz (崇法寺) Chengtu Road.	Citizen's Federation	38
Ting Kwon Sz (定安寺) 276 Avenue Road.	Avenue Road Union	0
13th Br. Citizens' Fed. Markham Rd. (銘馬路)	82 Avenue Foch.	14
Management Society (管理會) 564 Avenue Road.	S'hai District	146
	Total	<u>223</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.P.O. "B".



Hospital Report. 21-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths	4
3rd. Branch Red Cross	100
Shanghai Provisional	45

Total 149

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 21-5-32, is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1609

Civilians 174

Total 1783

G. James
D.

W. J. Jones

20-5-52.

<u>Address of shelters</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Fong Tang (報本堂) Changtu Road.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts	25
Zeeang Fah Sz (榮法會) Changtu Road.	Citizen's Federation	59
Ting Kwon Sz (定光會) 275 Avenue Road.	Avenue Road Union	10
15th Br. Citizens' Fed. Markham Rd. (市民會)	82 Avenue Road.	15
Management Society (管理會) 564 Av. Road.	S'hai District	146 (1 from Kwang- tung Guild No. 97 Markham Rd)
	Total	255

Copy to:- D.G. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

Spencer
— 01.

Sima District.

Incidents during 20-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 20-5-32 and 6 a.m. 21-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 21-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 236 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 255 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	1	(1 removed from Kwang-tung Guild No. 97 Marshall Road, Gordon Road Station Dist.).
Departure.....	1	
Remaining.....	255.	

James
D.I.

Copy to:- D.G. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report 20-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Shanghai Provisional

5 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

No changes have been recorded at the other hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	4
3rd Branch Red Cross	100
Shanghai Provisional	45
Total	<u>149</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 20-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises.	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	174
	Total	<u>1783</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Office.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

[Signature]
D.

[Signature] *[Signature]*

19-5-52.

<u>Address of shelters</u>	<u>Managing organ.</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (報本堂) Chengtu Road.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	25
Zoeng Fah Sz (增發社) Chengtu Road.	Citizens' Federation	59
Ting Kwon Sz (定權社) 276 Avenue Road.	Avenue Road Union	11
13th Br. Citizens' Fed. Warkham Rd. (怡和)	82 Avenue Poch.	15
Management Society 564 Av. Road. (管理會)	S'hai District	145
	Total	<u><u>256</u></u>

Copy to- D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

W.S.

Spencer.

D.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 19-5-32.


During the period 5 a.m. 19-5-32 and 6 a.m. 20-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 225 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 255 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	13.
Remaining.....	255.


J. J. Jones

Copy to:- D.C. - Sinza.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. - Sinza



Sinza District.

Incidents during 18-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-5-32 and 6 a.m. 19-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1569 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 331 ^{visitors} refugees in hotels and lodging houses and 268 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters, and hotels.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	69 1.
Remaining.....	240-269.

Reynolds
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. ~~Crime~~.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

Reynolds

YH

Hospital Report 19-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

St. Elizabeth's

Four females were discharged, names as follows:-

1. Tsing Wong Sz, (No. 4 in report of 10-2-32).
2. Wong Oen Sz, (No. 3 " " " 13-2-32).
3. Sing Lieu Ying (" 1 " " " 15-2-32).
4. Chang Van Sz (" 6 " " " 17-2-32).

Tatung Road.

29 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao, and the Hospital was closed from this date.

No changes at other hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	4
3rd Branch Red Cross	100
Tatung Road (closed)	
Shanghai Provisional	50
Total	<u><u>154</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 19-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1569 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	174
	Total	<u><u>1783</u></u>

Copy to:- D.C. ~~Crim.~~

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. ~~Gen.~~



18-5-52.

<u>Address of shelter</u>	<u>Managing organ.</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (報本堂) Chengtu Road.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	25
Zoong Fah Sz (堂長) Chengtu Road.	Citizens' Federation	59
Ting Kwon Sz (堂長) 276 Avenue Road.	Avenue Road Union	11
13th Br. Citizens' Fed. Markham Rd. (報本)	82 Avenue Pech.	28
Management Society 564 Av. Road. (報本)	S'hai District	145
		<u>Total 268</u>

Copy to:- D.C. Gr. no.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

J. Kennedy
S.I.

[Signature]

Sinza District.

Incidents during 17-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 17-5-32 and 6 a.m. 18-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 177 civilians. 60 have since died and 1536 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 571 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 366 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.

Departure.....17.

Remaining.....249;

Transferred to Jordan River district 97.

Copy to:- D.C. ~~Grims~~.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. ~~"B"~~.

Remson
D.I.

Infersw B MS

17 - 5 - 32.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Managing organ</u>	<u>No. of Refugees.</u>
Pao Peng Tang (保平堂) Chengtu Road.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	25
Zoong Foh Sz (重福寺), Chengtu Road.	Citizens' Federation..	59
Ting Kwon Sz (定安寺), 275 Avenue Road.	Avenue Road Union.	12
13th. Br. Citizens' Fed. Markham Road. (13th. Br.)	82 Avenue Foch.	28
Management Society (管理會), 564 Avenue Rd.	S'hai District.	145
Kwangtung Guild, (光東會) Markham Road.	Kwangtung Guild. (from Management Society).	04
		<u>Total 300</u>
		<u>Total 269</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

J. B. B. B.
B.

MS

Hospital Report. 18-5-38.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Shanghai Provisional

11 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes at other hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:

St. Elizabeth's	8
3rd. Branch Red Cross	100
Tatung Road	29
Shanghai Prov.	50

Total 187

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 18-5-38, is 1785, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1525 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:	Soldiers	1609
	Civilians	177
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1786</u>

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
81

Sinn District.

Incidents during 16-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 16-5-32 and 6 a.m. 17-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 17-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1525 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 687 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 585 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departure.....	8.
Remaining.....	585.

Copy to:- D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

Reynolds
S.I.
8/

Reynolds
W.B.

Hospital Report 16-6-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

3rd Branch of Red Cross

4 wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from the 11th Branch of Red Cross Hospital, Nantao.

Shanghai Provisional.

5 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes at the other hospitals in this district have been recorded.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	8
3rd Branch Red Cross	100
Tatung Road	29
Shanghai Provisional	61
Total	<u>198</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 16-6-52 is 1785, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1525 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1509
	Civilians	174
	Total	<u>1785</u>

Copy to:- D.G. ~~Office~~.

A.G. Special Branch.

D.D.G. "F".

G. J. J. J.
th.

MS

Sinua District.

Incidents during 15-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 14-5-32 and 6 a.m. 15-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 15-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wound etc., was 1775, 1599 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1492 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1404, 894 in hotels and lodging houses and 510 in temporary shelters.

Arrivals.....	35.
Departure.....	124
Remaining.....	1404

Copy to:- D.C. Grims.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.P.O. "B".

James

HB

Refugee

Hospital Report. 15-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

3rd Branch Red Cross.

22 wounded soldiers were admitted, being transferred from Avenue Haig Red Cross Hospital.

Tatung Road.

40 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao:

No changes have been reported at the other hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are :-

St. Elizabeth's	18
3rd Branch Red Cross	96
Tatung Road	49
Shanghai Provisional	60
Total	<u>221</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 15-5-32 is 1773, whether detained or not. Of this 60 have since died and 1492 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1599
	Civilians	174
	Total	<u>1773</u>

G. B. B. B.

Sinua District.

Incidents during 15-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-5-52 and 6 a.m. 16-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 16-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1779, 1605 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1520 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 755 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 391 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.....Nil.
Departure.....119.
Remaining.....391.

The total of 755 people at present residing in lodging houses and hotels cannot be classed as refugees, being visitors and guests who would reside at these places under normal circumstances. , refugees to the total number 141 leaving the lodging houses., and hotels.

D.I.

Copy for:- A.C. Special Branch.
A.C. Special Branch.
A.C. Special Branch.

James

Deputy

Hospital Report. 16-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

St. Elizabeth's

8 females were discharged, names as follows:

1. Toong Tso Sz (No. 3 report of 29-1-52)
2. Tsung Sung Sz (No. 3 report of 29-1-52)
3. Bang Waung Sz (No. 7 " " 31-1-52)
4. Tsu Woo Sz (No. 8 report of 31-1-52)
5. Tsu Yue Sz (No. 1 report of 2-2-52)
6. Chang Yue Sz (No. 29 report of 5-2-52.)
7. Ho Chang Sz (No. 4 report of 5-2-52)
8. Wong Kau Sz (No. 4 report of 8-2-52)

Tatung Road

20 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Shanghai Provisional

6 wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from Avenue Haig Red Cross Hospital.

No changes have been reported at 3rd. Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The number of patients detained are:

St. Elizabeth's	8
3rd. Branch Red Cross	96
Tatung Road	29
Shanghai Provisional	66

Total 199

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 16-5-52, is 1779, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1520 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1605
	Civilians	174
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1779</u>

[Signature]
S.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 14-5-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 13-5-72 and 6 a.m. 14-5-72, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 14-5-72, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wound etc., was 1751, 1577 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 141 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1493, 925 in hotels and lodging houses and 568 in temporary shelters.

Arrivals.....75 .
Departure.....Nil.
Remaining.....1493

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. B.

Spencer
D.O.

JK

Spencer

Hospital Report. 14-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district, except one male Chinese named Tseu Han Tien, 33, Soochow, /hawker was admitted to Paulun Hospital, suffering from stabbed wounds on right shoulder and back, inflicted by Japanese soldiers in Chapei near Stone Bridge at about 1 p.m. 13-5-32. He came to Hospital by himself via Arkham Road Bridge and after treatment was allowed to proceed home. (see report 13-5-32).

The number of patients detained are:

St. Elizabeth's	16
3rd. Branch Red Cross	74
Tatung Road	89
Shanghai Prov.	60

<u>Total</u>	<u>239</u>
--------------	------------

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 14-5-32 is 1751, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1452 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1577
Civilians	174
<u>Total</u>	<u>1751</u>



Sinza District.

Incidents during 13-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 12-5-32 and 6 a.m. 13-5-32, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 13-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wound etc., was 1750, 1577 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1420, 831 in hotels and lodging houses and 589 in temporary shelters.

R E F U G E E S

Arrivals.....	.7
Departures.....	150
Remaining.....	1420

Copy to:- D.G. (Office),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.C. "B".

[Signature]
D.I.

[Signature]

Hospital Report. 15-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

3rd. Branch Red Cross.

5 wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from 38th. Branch Red Cross Hospital, French Town.

No changes are recorded at the other hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:

St. Elizabeth's	16
3rd. Branch Red Cross	74
Tatung Road	89
Shanghai Provis.	60

Total	239
-------	-----

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 13-5-32 is 1750, whether detained or not. Of these 80 have since died and 1481 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1577
	Civilians	173
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1750</u>

S. J. J. J.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 12-5-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-5-72 and 6 a.m. 12-5-72, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 12-5-72, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1745, 1572 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1481 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1563, 969 in hotels and lodgings, houses and 594 in temporary shelters.

R E F U G E E S

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departures.....	90.
Total remaining.....	1563.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "HW".

G. B. Jones
D.I.
8-1

[Signature]

Hospital Report 12-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:

St. Elizabeth's	16
Srd. Branch Red Cross	69
Tatung Road	89
Sna ghai Provis.	60

Total	234
-------	-----

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 12-5-32, is 1745, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1572
Civilians	173
<u>Total</u>	<u>1745</u>

Spencer
D.

HOSPITAL REPORT. 11 - 5 - 32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	16
3rd Branch of Red Cross	69
Tatung Road.	89
Shanghai Prov.	60
	<u>234</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 11-5-32 is 1745, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:	3614	1572
	Civilians	<u>175</u>
	Total	<u>1745</u>

712
915

James

INCIDENTS DURING 11-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 10-5-32 and 6 a.m. 11-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 11-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1745, 1572 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1655, 1047 in hotels and lodging houses and 606 in temporary.

REFUGEES.

Arrivals.....111.
Departures.....44.
Total remaining.....1655.

712

Copy to:-

D.C. (Office)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.P.O. "P".

G. Bennett

HOSPITAL REPORT. 10-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:-

3rd Branch Red Cross.

30 wounded soldiers were admitted, being transferred from the 15th Branch Red Cross, French Town.

No changes at the other hospitals have been recorded.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	16
3rd Branch Red Cross	69
Tatung Road.	69
Shanghai Prov.	60
<u>Total</u>	<u>214</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 10-5-32 is 1745, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1572
	Civilians	173
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1745</u>

G Bennett

INCIDENTS DURING 10-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 9-5-32 and 6 a.m. 10-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 10-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1725, 1572 soldiers and 173 civilians. 80 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1697, 1079 in hotels and lodging houses and 618 in temporary.

REFUGEES.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departures.....	16.
Total remaining.....	1697.

Copy to:-

D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch

D.D.O. "B"

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

St.Elizabeth's

7 females were discharged and allowed to these respective homes, names as follows:-

1. Hsu Loh Sz.(No.2 in report of the 14-2-32)
2. Ching Peh Sz.(No. 4 in report of the 12-2-32)
3. Loh Pan Sz.(No.1 in " " " 19-2-32)
4. Tsu Sz.(No. 1 " " " 26-2-32)
5. Tsang Tsang Sz(See Report of the 2-3-32)
6. We Sung Sz.(See Report of the 12-3-32)
- 7 Zau Woung Sz.(See report of the 12-3-32)

Chong Tah.

The name of this hospital has been altered to 3rd Branch of the Red Cross Hospital. 11 soldiers were removed from this hospital by the Reserve Unit on the 7-5-32 and sent to Mantao owing to their refusal to leave the hospital on being discharged.

Avenue Foch This Hospital was closed on the 2-5-32 and 5 wounded soldiers were transferred to 3rd Branch Red Cross(formerly Chong Tah). No changes at Tszung Rd. and Shanghai Provisional Hospitals have been recorded.

The number of patients detained are:-

St.Elizabeth's	16
3rd.Branch Red Cross	39
Tszung Road.	89
Avenue Foch	= closed.
Shanghai Prov.	60
<u>Total</u>	<u>204</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 9-5-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1342

Civilians 173

Total 1515

[Handwritten signature]

INCIDENTS DURING 9-5-32

During the period 6 a.m. 8-5-32 and 6 a.m. 9-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 9-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 80 have since died and ~~1584~~ 1584 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1713, 1093 in hotels and lodging houses and 620 in temporary.

REFUGEES.

Arrivals.....	96.
Departures.....	77.
Total remaining.....	1713.

Spencer

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B"m

HOSPITAL REPORT. 8-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tan	45
Tatung Road.	89
Avenue Rock	5
Shanghai Prov.	60
	<u>Total 222</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 8-5-32, is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1655 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	173
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1715</u>

FR

Heimer

INCIDENTS DURING 8-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 7-5-32 and 6 a.m. 8-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 8-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1066 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1645, 998 in hotels and lodging houses and 647 in temporary.

REFUGEES.

Arrivals.....	61.
Departures.....	16.
Total remaining.....	1645.

HR

Copy to:- D.C. (Office)
A.C. Special Branch.
~~D.D.O.~~ "B".

J. P. [Signature]

H O S P I T A L R E P O R T . 7-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Paolun Hospital

23 soldiers were transferred to Red Cross Hospital Head Quarters and at present there are no wounded soldiers, suffering from bullet wounds etc., in this Hospital.

No changes have been reported at the other hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

St.Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	69
Avenue Foch	5
Shanghai Prov.	60
<u>Total</u>	<u>222</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 7-5-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1175 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	173
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1715</u>

J. Bennett

I N C I D E N T D U R I N G 7-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-5-32 and 6 a.m. 7-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 7-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1600, 937 in hotels and lodging houses and 663 in temporary.

Refugees

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departures.....	143.
Total remaining.....	1600.

Copy to:- D.G.(Crime)
A.C. Special Branch,
D.P.O. ——— "3"

J. Bennett

HOSPITAL REPORT. 6-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	23
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Foch	5
Shanghai Prov.	60
<u>Total</u>	<u>245</u>

The total of patients up to 5 am. 6-5-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1150 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises soldiers: 1542

Civilians

	<u>173</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>1715</u>

Remedy

I N C I D E N T S D U R I N G 6-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 5-5-32 and 6 a.m. 6-5-32 this District ^{remained quiet} a male Chinese thrown in Soochow Creek by Japanese marines. O.O.L. (Detailed report)

At 6 a.m. 6-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1772, 1093 in hotels and lodging houses and 679 in temporary.

R E F U G E E S.

Arrivals.....	43.
Departures.....	14.
Total remaining.....	1772.

Copy to:-

D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

Shenker

HOSPITAL REPORT. 5-5-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolin	25
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Poch	5
Shanghai Prov.	60
<u>Total</u>	<u>245</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 5-5-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1150 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises soldiers: 1542

Civilians 173

Total 1715

E. Penner

During the period 6 a.m. 4-5-52 and the 6 a.m. 5-5-52 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 5-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1743, 1030 in hotels and lodging houses and 693 in temporary.

REFUGEES.

Arrivals.....	111
Departures.....	42
Total remaining.....	1743.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

E. Samuel

HOSPITAL REPORT. 4-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Avenue Foch Hospital.

5 soldiers were transferred to Avenue Haig Red Cross Hospital. No changes have been recorded at the other hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	23
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Fah	45
Tatung Rd.	39
Avenue Foch	5
Shanghai Prov.	<u>60</u>

Total 245

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 4-5-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1130 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises Soldiers: 1542

Civilians 173

Total 1715

G. James

INCIDENTS DURING 4-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 3-5-52 and 6 a.m. 4-5-52 this District remained quiet. (Japanese incident, detail report)

At 6 a.m. 4-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1785, 1066 in hotels and lodging houses and 699 in temporary.

RE UGHES.

Arrivals.....	Nil
Departures.....	65
Total remaining.....	1785.

J. Bremer

Copy to 1- D.C. (Crim)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.P.O. "B".

HOSPITAL REPORT. 3-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	23	<i>(17 transferred to Santos 0/12 discharge)</i>
St. Elizabeth's	23	
Chong Tah	45	
Tatung Rd.	89	
Avenue Foch	10	
Shanghai Prov.	60	
	<u>Total 250</u>	

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 3-5-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of 60 have since died and ¹¹⁸⁵ 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers 1542

Civilians 173

Total 1715

J. H. Smith

INCIDENTS DURING 3-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 2-5-32 and 6 a.m. 3-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 3-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1543 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1850, 1139 in hotels and lodging houses and 711 in temporary.

REFUGEES.

Arrivals.....	Nil
Departures.....	70
Total remaining.....	1850.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.C. "B".

G. P. James

HOSPITAL REPORT. 2-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	50
St.Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd	89
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Prov.	60
<u>Total</u>	<u>279</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 2-5-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of 60 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	173
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1715</u>

James

INCIDENTS DURING 2-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 1-5-32 and 6 a.m. 2-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 2-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1928, 1172 in hotels and lodging houses and 756 in temporary.

REFUGEES.

Arrivals.....	261	<i>(Including transferred from other districts 141)</i>
Departures.....	29	
Total remaining.....	1928.	

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

H O S P I T A L R E P O R T . 1-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	50
St.Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Prov.	60
<u>Total</u>	<u>277</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 1-5-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	<u>173</u>
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1715</u>

Abner

INCIDENTS DURING 1-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 30-4-32 and 6 a.m. 1-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 1-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1696, 911 in hotels and lodging houses and 785 in temporary.

REFUGEES.

Arrivals.....1.
Departures.....Nil.
Total remaining.....1696.

Stevens

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.

Chapman D.D. or "B".

HOSPITAL REPORT. 50-4-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	50
St.Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	39
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Prov.	60
<u>Total</u>	<u>277</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 50-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 80 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1542

Civilians	173
<u>Total</u>	<u>1715</u>

Sumner

I N C I D E N T S D U R I N G . 30-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 29-4-32 and 6 a.m. 30-4-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 30-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715, 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1697,952 in hotels and lodging houses and 745 in temporary.

R E F U G E E S .

Arrivals.....26.
Departures.....(G.O.I)..... 20.
Total remaining.....1697.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B"

S. Bennett

HOSPITAL REPORT. 29-4-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	50
St.Elizabeth's	27
Chong Tai	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Prov.	60
<u>Total</u>	<u>277</u>

The total of patients up to 6 Jan. 29-4-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1542

Civilians	173
<u>Total</u>	<u>1715</u>

J. Hume

INCIDENTS DURING. 29-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 28-4-52 and 6 a.m. 29-4-52 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 29-4-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1671,906 in hotels and lodging houses and 765 in temporary.

REFUGEES.

Arrivals.....3
Departures(O.O.L.).....1
Total remaining.....1671.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

J. H. H. H.

HOSPITAL REPORT. 28-4-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	50
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tak	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Road	10
Shanghai Prov.	<u>60</u>
Total	<u>277</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 28-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	<u>173</u>
	Total	<u>1715</u>

G. J. J. J.

I N C I D E N T S D U R I N G . 28-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 27-4-32 and 6 a.m. 28-4-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 28-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1669, 903 in hotels and lodging houses and 766 in temporary.

R E F U G E E S.

Arrivals.....Nil
Departures (O. O. L.) 110
Total remaining.....1669.

Copy to:- B.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. — "B".



I N C I D E N T S D U R I N G. 27-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 26-4-32 and 6 a.m. 27-4-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 27-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1779, 1012 in Hotels and lodging houses and 767 in temporary.

Refugees.

Arrivals.....	Nil.
Departures(O.O.L.).....	141.
Total remaining.....	1779.

Copy to:- D.C. (Srin)

A.C. Special Branch.

~~D.D.C. - 27-4~~

J. P. Srinivas

P. P. Srinivas

Singh

HOSPITAL REPORT, 22-4-42.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Red Cross Hospital at 165 Avenue Rd is closed from this date and 55 wounded soldiers were transferred to Red Cross Hospital on Avenue Haig.

No changes have been recorded at the other 6 Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	50
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Koch	10
Shanghai Prov.	60
Red Cross Closed.	
<u>Total</u>	<u>279</u>

The total of patients up to 6 Nov. 20-4-42 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	173
	<u>Total</u>	<u>1715</u>

Copy to :- D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

I N C I D E N T S D U R I N G 26-4-32

During this period 6 a.m. 25-4-32 and 6 a.m. 26-4-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 26-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 30 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1920, 1140 in Hotels and lodging houses and 780 in temporary.

Refugees.

Arrivals..... 33.
Departures (C.O.L.)..... 7
Total remaining..... 1920.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. 



HOSPITAL REPORT25 - 4 - 32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	50
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chang Tai	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	60
Red Cross	55
<u>Total</u>	<u>334</u>

The total of patients up to 2 a.m. 25-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1542

Civilians 173

Total 1715

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.B.O. 1932.



Incidents during 24-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 24-4-32 and 6 a.m. 25-4-32 this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 25-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc, was 1715 1543 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1889, 1102 in hotels and lodging houses and 787 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals.....120
Departures (O.O.L.).....13
Total remaining.....1889.

7/5

G. R. R. R.
D.I. —

Hospital Report 24-4-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	50
St. Elizabeth's	25
Cheng Tai	45
Tatung Road	89
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	60
Red Cross	55
Total	<u><u>334</u></u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 24-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers 1542
	Civilians 173
	Total <u><u>1715</u></u>

Copy to D.C. (Crimes)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".



Incidents during 23-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 23-4-52 and 6 a.m. 24-4-52. this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 24-4-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds. etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1758. 958 in hotels and lodging houses and 800 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals.....	Nil
Departures (O. O. L.)	152
Total remaining	1758.

MS

Hospital Report 24-4-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	50
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Road	89
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	60
Red Cross	55
Total	<u>332</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 24-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total Comprises:-	Soldiers 1542
	Civilians 173
	Total <u>1715</u>

Copy to D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

P. Bennett

W/S

Incidents during 23-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 23-4-32 and 6 a.m. 24-4-32. this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 24-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds. etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1758. 958 in hotels and lodging houses and 800 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals.....	Nil
Departures(O. O. L.)	152
Total remaining	1762.

G. Bennett

Siam District.

Incidents during 22-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 22-4-32 and 6 a.m. 23-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 23-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1910, 1064 in hotels and lodging houses and 846 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

Arrivals.....	Nil
Departures (O.O.L.).....	14
Total remaining.....	1910

At 1.35 p.m. 22-4-32 whilst C.P.C. 2194 Siam, was on duty at Thibet Road near the "New World" building, two male Japanese approached him, asking him to show them where they could relieve nature.

After wards they wrote the characters "Rochow Road in the C.P.C.'s note book.

The C.P.C. then escorted the Japanese along Thibet Road, turning East into Foochow Road, thereby possibly preventing an assault near this corner, for 3 male Chinese loitering near by appeared to be antagonist towards this Japanese.

At Yunnan Road and Foochow Road corner they met a P.P.S. who advised them to take the Japanese to Lousa Station which they did.

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
D.I.

Copy to:- D.O. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

R.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report 23-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:

Paulun Hospital 2 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Chong Tah 14 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Shanghai Provisional 12 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Tatung Road 10 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes have been reported at the following hospitals:

St. Elizabeth's, Avenue Foch, Red Cross.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	50
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Road	89
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	60
Red Cross	55
Total	<u><u>282</u></u>

The total of patients up to a.m. 23-4-32 is 2715, whether detained or not. Of those 60 have since died and 1013 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	173
	Total	<u><u>1715</u></u>

Copy to D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. [Signature]

[Signature]

Hospital Report 22nd, April, 1952.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	52
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road	99
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	72
Red Cross	55
Total	<u>370</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 22-4-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1542
	Civilians	<u>173</u>
	Total	<u>1715</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime Branch)

A.C. Special Branch . .

D.D. or "B".

G. Bennett

Sinza District.

Incidents during 3-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 3-4-52 and 6 a.m. 4-4-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 4-4-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1647. 1475 soldiers and 172 civilians. 509 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 799 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4750, 1076 in motels and lodging houses and 3680 in temporary shelters.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

1333
D.S.I.

978

Hospital Report. 4-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Paulun Hospital At 11.30 a.m. 3-4-32 a telephone message was received from Paulun Hospital that a male Chinese had been admitted suffering from bullet wounds.

Enquiries were made by the detectives and it was ascertained that the man was one named Nyi Poo Ching (倪子清), 28, Kompo, cake-maker at a teashop, Tang Ta Wang, Chapei, unnumbered house, and that at about 9 a.m. 3-4-32 five men all armed entered the teashop looking for a man named Pien (平), this man was in the teashop and the armed men approached him. Nyi Poo Ching got afraid of the culprits and tried to leave the teashop, when a shot was fired by one of the five and he received a bullet wound on his right shoulder.

He was taken to the Markham Road Bridge on a wheel-barrow by his relative Siau Yue Zung (蕭岳宗) and then in a public ricshe to Paulun Hospital where he was detained. The condition of the wounded person is considered to be not serious.

Tatung Road. 3 soldiers were discharged and sent to Kantao.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun Hospital	107
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	68
Tatung Road	179
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	31
Red Cross	85
Total	<u>509</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 4-4-32 is 1647, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 799 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1475
	Civilians	<u>172</u>
	Total	<u>1647</u>

Hospitals

No.2 Wounded Soldiers Hospital, 856 Sinza Road.

None admitted. 1 discharged and sent to Red Cross Society, Kuikiang Road. Total 68.

Total soldiers admitted since 29/1/32---163, of this number 7 died and 88 discharged.

1 refugee admitted. None discharged. Total 26.

Total refugees admitted since 29/1/32---193, of this number 10 died and 157 discharged.

No.3 Provisional Hospital, 896 Sinza Road.

None admitted. 4 discharged. Total 29.

Total soldiers admitted since 21/2/32---103, of this number 7 died and 67 discharged.

No refugees admitted or discharged. Total Nil.

Total refugees admitted since 21/2/32---3, of this number 1 died and 2 discharged.

No.26 Provisional Hospital, 150 Penang Road.

No soldiers admitted or discharged. Total 38.

Total soldiers admitted since 23/2/32---107, of this number 5 died and 64 discharged.

No refugees admitted or discharged. Total Nil.

Total soldiers admitted since 23/2/32---2, of this number 2 died.

No.33 Provisional Hospital, 91 Kiaochow Road.

None admitted. 7 discharged and sent to Red Cross Society for disposal. Total 96.

Total soldiers admitted since 27/2/32---223, of this number 8 died and 119 discharged.

No refugees admitted. 1 died and 2 discharged. Total 9.

Total refugees admitted since 28/2/32---18, of this number 1 died and 8 discharged.

No.34 Provisional Hospital, 85 Connaught Road.

None admitted. 2 discharged and sent to Red Cross Society for disposal. Total 74.

Total soldiers admitted since 25/2/32---182, of this number 3 died and 105 discharged.

No refugees admitted or discharged. Total still 1.

Total refugees admitted since 26/2/32---1. None discharged.

No.6 Female Refugees' Hospital, 42 Singapore Road O.O.L.

3 admitted. 2 died and 11 discharged. Total 55.

Total female refugees admitted since 23/2/32---233, of this number 11 died and 167 discharged.

Grand total of soldiers treated in the above hospitals:- 858.

" " " refugees " " " " " :- 452.

R. Crawford

W.H.

Sinza District.

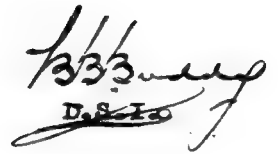
Incidents during 2-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 2-4-32 and 6 a.m. 3-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 3-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1646. 1475 soldiers and 171 civilians. 513 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 794 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4833, 1027 in hotels and lodging houses and 3806 in temporary shelters.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".



Hospital Report 3-4-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	106
St. Elisabeth's	23
Chong Tai	68
Tatung Road.	182
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	31
Red Cross	87
Total	<u>513</u>

Total of patients up to 6 a.m. 3-4-52 is 1646, whether detained or not. Of those 59 have since died and 794 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1475
	Civilians	171
	Total	<u>1646</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 1-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 1-4-32 and 6 a.m. 2-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 2-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1646. 1475 soldiers and 171 civilians. 513 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 794 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4783, 897 in hotels and lodging houses and 3886 in temporary shelters.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

[Handwritten signature]

J. J. N. Robinson
D.I.

Hospital Report. 2-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:-

Paulun Hospital One soldier was discharged and sent to Nantao.

Chong Tah. 25 wounded soldiers were admitted from 24th Branch of Red Cross.

24th Branch Red Cross. 25 wounded soldiers transferred to Chong Tah Hospital and is closed from this date.

There are no changes in respect of the following Hospitals:-
St. Elizabeth's, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional, and Red Cross.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	106
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	68
Tatung Road	182
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	31
Red Cross	87
24th Branch Red Cross	closed
Total	<u>513</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 2-4-32 is 1646, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 794 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1475
	Civilians	<u>171</u>
	Total	<u>1646</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".



Sirza District.

Incidents during 31-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 31-3-32 and 6 a.m. 1-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 1-4-32, total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1646. 1475 soldiers and 171 civilians. 514 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 793 have transferred to places outside the Sirza District.

Refugees in this district now number 5541, 915 in hotels and lodging houses and 4626 in temporary shelters.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B"

J. J. N. Robson

B.I.

JR
JH

Hospital Report. 1-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:

Paulun Hospital Koo Moo Kwen, 25, Kompo, 1/carpenter, Dan Ts Koo Road, Chapel, injuries to left shoulder and left hip, caused by the explosion of a shell. The above named was walking along the above road in Chapel, when he saw another man stepping on the shell lying on the road. The shell exploded and he was injured, whilst the other man was killed by the explosion. He was admitted to Hospital at 12.25 p.m. 31-3-32 and came by himself in a public ricksha. Detained.

Chong Tah 16 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Red Cross 3 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

24th Branch Red Cross 25 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

There are no changes in respect of the following Hospitals:-
St. Elizabeth's, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	107
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	43
Tatung Road	182
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	31
Red Cross	87
24th Branch Red Cross	25
	<u>514</u>

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 1-4-32 is 1646, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 793 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1475
	Civilians	171
	Total	<u>1646</u>

Copy to :- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

31-3-32.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'well Rd.	110
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	299
Hcong Tiang Hotel (協和)	20 " "	97
Bing Jan Hotel (平昌)	27 Thibet "	62
An Wang Hotel (愛文)	51 Avenue "	45
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	43
Si Tsung Hotel (西藏)	335 Thibet "	25
Chungking Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	62
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Markham Rd.	38
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	24
Yuen Lai Hotel (源泰)	61 Avenue "	61
Tsing Tung Hotel (建興)	107 Markham "	32
Chungking Hotel (中行)	145 Chungking Rd.	17
	Total	<u><u>915</u></u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

List of refugees in Sinoa District.

31-3-32.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Tai Ping Ho (太平會) 868 Chengtu Rd.	Joint committee of Chinese Boy Scouts.	614
Pao Hong Sang (報紅堂) Chengtu Rd.	- do -	152
Tian Kwan Ying Sang (天官英堂) Kuling Rd.	Citizens' Federation.	79
Lah Wong -iao (大王廟) Chengtu Rd.	- do -	265
Yong Lok - - (永樂) Kuling Rd.	- do -	205
12th Br. Tang Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 111 Chengtu Rd.	Tan Chi Tang	829
Hanking Guild (南興行) 501 Chengtu Rd.	Hanking Guild	1078
Sinoa Refuge (收容所) 979 Chengtu Rd.	Sinoa Refuge.	672
Tin Kwan Ts (信安堂) 276 Ave. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union.	154
5th Br. Tan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 1626 Chengtu Rd.	Tan Chi Tang.	228
12th Citizens' Fed. (市民會) Marikam Rd.	Citizens' Federation.	125
1st Yu Yee Athletic Society (優益) 1 Wongchshaw Garden.	Mr. Denis Chen	74
5th Br. Red Cross Hospital (仁濟會) 178 Avenue Rd.	Red Cross Hospital.	<u>171</u> <u>1828</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Grime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 30-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 30-3-32 and 6 a.m. 31-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 31-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1645. 1475 soldiers and 170 civilians. 555 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 751 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 5703, 1008 in hotels and lodging houses and 4700 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 2 British subjects, 1 Russian and 124 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 31-3-32.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

J. P. N. Robinson.

D.I.

Hospital Report 51-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Paulun Hospital 2 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Red Cross Headquarters.

Chong Tah 4 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Red Cross 1 wounded soldier was discharged and sent to Nantao.

There are no changes in respect of the following Hospitals:-

St. Elizabeths, Tatung Road, Avenue Poch, Shanghai Provisional, 24th Branch Red Cross.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	106
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road.	182
Avenue Poch	16
Shanghai Provisional	81
Red Cross	90
24th Branch Red Cross	48
Total	<u>555</u>

The total number of patients up to 6 a.m. 51-5-32 is 1645, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 751 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total compares:-	Soldiers	1475
	Civilians	<u>170</u>
		<u>1645</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Grive).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 29-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 29-3-32 and 6 a.m. 30-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 30-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1645. 1475 soldiers and 170 civilians. 562 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 744 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 5733, 890 in hotels and lodging houses and 4843 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 1 Russian female and 78 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 30-3-32.

2. 2. 2. R. R. R.

D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report 30-3-39.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the Hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

Ballum	108
St. Elizabeths'	23
Chong Tah	63
Tatung Road	102
Avenue Road	16
Shanghai Provisional	31
Red Cross	21
24th Branch Red Cross	<u>48</u>
Total	<u>562</u>

The total number of patients up to 6 a.m. 30-3-39 is 1645, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 746 have been transferred to points outside the Tientsin District

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1475
	Civilians	<u>170</u>
		<u>1645</u>

Copy to :- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 28-3-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 28-3-72 and 6 a.m. 29-3-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 29-3-72, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1645. 1475 soldiers and 170 civilians. 562 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 744 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6207, 1016 in hotels and lodging houses and 5191 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 120 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 29-3-72.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

27.3.72. Robinson

D.I.

Hospital Report 29-3-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Chong Tah Hospital 6 wounded soldiers were transferred to Red Cross Headquarters Louza District.

24th Branch Red Cross 2 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Santao.

36th Branch Red Cross All 37 patients of this hospital have been transferred to the 38th Branch Red Cross, and this branch is considered closed from this date.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals:-
Paulun, St. Elizabeth's, Tatung Road, Avenue Poch, Shanghai Provisional and Red Cross.

The number of patients detained. are:-

Paulun	108
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	63
Tatung Road.	182
Avenue Poch	16
Shanghai Provisional	31
Red Cross	91
24th Branch Red Cross	48
36th " " "	closed.
Total.	<u><u>562</u></u>

The total number of patients up to 6 a.m. 29-3-32 is 1645, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 744 have been transferred to points outside the Sincan District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1475
	Civilians	<u>170</u>
		<u><u>1645</u></u>

Copy to :- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "BW".

28-5-52.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
New World Hotel (新界)	1 B'Well Rd.	119
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	296
Hoong Fiang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	110
Hing Jau Hotel (平島)	27 Thibet "	71
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	56
Choong Han Hotel (中南)	70 " "	47
Si Tsung Hotel (西成)	255 Thibet Rd	45
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	237 Avenue Rd	47
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Markham Rd	59
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	57
Yuen Lai Hotel (源來)	61 Avenue "	57
Tsing Tsung Hotel (進成)	107 Markham "	57
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd.	15
		<u>1016</u>

Copy to :- D.C. (Grime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 27-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 27-3-32 and 6 a.m. 28-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 28-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1645. 1475 soldiers and 170 civilians. 607 persons are still detained. 56 have since died and 699 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6292, 907 in hotels and lodging houses and 5299 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 88 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 28-3-32.

J. P. H. Robinson

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

D. I. .

Hospital Report. 28-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Chong Tah Hospital 20 wounded soldiers were admitted, transferred from F/Town.

Tatung Road Hospital 43 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

24th Branch Red Cross Hospital 8 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals:-
Paulun, St. Elizabeth's, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional, Red Cross and 36th Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The number of patients detained are :-

Paulun	108
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	69
Tatung Road.	182
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	51
Red Cross	91
24th Branch Red Cross	50
36th " " "	57
Total	<u>607</u>

The total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 28-5-52 is 1645, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 699 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1475
	Civilians	170
	Total	<u>1645</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'well Rd.	119
Tung Seong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	514
Heong T'iang Hotel (德祥)	20 " "	99
Sing Jan Hotel (平昌)	27 Thibet "	62
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	54
Choong Han Hotel (中南)	70 " "	57
Si Tsung Hotel (西藏)	335 Thibet Rd.	22
Chang Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	65
Tsing Hoo Hotel (進步)	127 Parkman "	46
Wing On Hotel (永昌)	102 " "	41
Yuen Lai Hotel (永來)	61 Avenue "	51
Tsing Tung Hotel (進升)	107 Parkman "	37
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd.	16
		<u>935</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.E.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 26-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 26-3-32 and 6 a.m. 27-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 27-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625. 1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 643 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 643 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6294, 941 in hotels and lodging houses and 5353 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 1 american subject, and 91 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 27-3-32.

W. J. V. Robinson

D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

Hospitals Report. 27-3-32.

During the period under review the only change to be recorded is the death of a male Chinese Waung Yuen Fee, 38, Hangehow, 577 Sinza Road, was admitted to Paulun Hospital on the 26-3-32 suffering from bullet wounds lower abdomen, received on Paoshan Road, Chapel, at 7 a.m. 22-3-32 and died at 5.5 p.m. 26-3-32. Body removed to Public Mortuary pending inquest.

The wife of deceased was informed to attend the inquest and will take charge of the body after inquest.

There are no other changes to be recorded at other hospitals in this District.

The total of patients detained are:-

Paulun	108
St. Elizabeths	25
Chong Tah	49
Tatung Road	230
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	51
Red Cross	91
24th Br. Red Cross	58
36th. Br. Red Cross	37

Total	643
-------	-----

The total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 27-3-32 is 1625, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 643 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1455
Civilians	170

Total	1625
-------	------

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'well Road .	102
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	300
Hoong Ziang Hotel (洪祥)	20 " "	109
Bing Jau Hotel (平商)	27 Thibet "	63
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	47
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	36
Si Zaung Hotel (西藏)	335 Thibet "	24
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	64
Tsing Boo Hotel (通步)	122 Markham "	45
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	34
Yuen Lai (源泰)	61 Avenue "	56
Tsing Zung Hotel (通庄)	107 Markham "	31
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking "	10

Total 941

Sinza District.

Incidents during 25-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 25-3-32 and 6 a.m. 26-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 26-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625. 1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 646 persons are still detained. 58 have since died, and 643 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza district.

Refugees in this district now number 6384, 981 in hotels and lodging houses and 5403 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 56 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 26-3-32.

H. B. J.
D. S. J.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

Hospitals Report. (26-3-32.)

During the period under review the following cases have been discharged from Hospitals established in the Sinza District.

St. Elisabeth's. A Chinese female Nyl Ching Loong, 20/Shanghai, living at an Shih Road Chapel, who was admitted to hospital Feb. 22nd 1932 suffering from bomb wounds received in Chapel has now been discharged from hospital.

Tatung Road. One wounded soldier discharged and sent to Nantao.


Shanghai Provisional Three wounded soldiers discharged and sent to Nantao.

Red Cross A wounded soldier Lien Ta Ziang 39/Shantung Soldier admitted on 1-3-32 has succumbed to his injuries.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals.

Paulun, Chong Tah, Avenue Foch, 24th Branch Red Cross, 36th Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The numbers of patients detained are:-



Paulun	109
St. Elisabeth's	23
Chong Tah	49
Tatung Road	230
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	51
Red Cross	91
24th Branch Red Cross	58
36th " " "	37
Total	<u>645</u>

The total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 26-3-32 is 1625 whether detained or not. Of these 58 have since died and 645 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1455
	Civilians	170
	Total	<u>1625</u>

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>No. of Refugees.</u>
New World Hotel (新界)	1 B'Well Rd.	126
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	284
Hoong Ziang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	115
Bing Jau Hotel (平昌)	27 Thibet "	85
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	45
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	66
Si Zaung Hotel (西貢)	335 Thibet Rd.	17
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	65
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Barkham "	45
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	35
Yuen Lai Hotel (源來)	61 Avenue "	54
Tsing Zung Hotel (進興)	107 Barkham "	27
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd.	19
		<u>981</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 24-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 24-3-32 and 6 a.m. 25-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 25-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625. 1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 652 persons are still detained. 57 have since died, and 638 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6402, 1007 in hotels and lodging houses and 5395 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 1 female and 73 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 25-3-32.

J. J. V. Robinson

D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospitals Report. 25-8-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 24-8-52 to 6 a.m. 25-8-52, there has been no change in the disposition of patients at hospitals established in the Sinza District.

The totals of patients detained are:-

Paulus	100
St. Elizabeth's	24
Cheng Tah	49
Tatung Road	251
Avenue Foch	18
Shanghai Provisional	54
Red Cross	94
24th Branch Red Cross	58
26th " " "	37
Total	<u>652</u>

The total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 25-8-52 is 1625 whether detained or not. Of these 57 have since died and 638 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1465
	Civilians	<u>170</u>
		<u>1635</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Grine).

A.C. Special Branch.

H.D.C. "F".

24-8-32.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
New World Hotel (新界)	1 B'Well Rd	154
Tung Seong Hotel (東莞)	42 Avenue "	278
Hoeng Ziang Hotel (陽江)	20 Avenue "	120
Bing Jau Hotel (平江)	27 Thibet "	79
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	43
Cheong Man Hotel (中環)	70 " "	62
Si Tsang Hotel (西藏)	385 Thibet "	17
Chung Yuen Hotel (中環)	387 Avenue "	82
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Parkman "	34
Wing On Hotel (永豐)	102 " "	38
Yuen Lai Hotel (源來)	61 Avenue "	50
Tsing Tung Hotel (進成)	107 Parkman "	34
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd	18 <u>1007</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 23-3-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 23-3-52 and 6 a.m. 24-3-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 23-3-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625. 1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 652 persons are still detained. 57 have since died, and 638 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6471, 949 in hotels and lodging houses and 5522 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 48 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 24-3-52.

J. J. N. Robinson.

D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.I.O. "B".

Hospitals Report.

24-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 23-3-32 to 6 a.m. 24-3-32, the following changes have taken place in respect of hospitals in the Sinza District St. Elizabeth's.

A female Chinese Lieu Ling Tsung, 16/Shanghai, living at Kiangwan who received bullet wounds to the arm at Kiangwan on Feb. 29th. 1932, has been admitted to the hospital, having been brought by her father: Lieu Awe Sung.

Tatung Road.

46 wounded soldiers have been discharged from hospital and sent to Nantao.

Avenue Foch.

6 wounded soldiers discharged and sent to Nantao.

Red Cross.

6 wounded soldiers have been discharged and sent to Nantao.

36th Branch Red Cross.

2 wounded soldiers yesterday discharged from the hospital have been brought back and readmitted.

There are no changes in respect of the Paulun, Chong Tah, Shanghai Provisional and 24th Branch Red Cross Hospitals.

The amended statistics are as under:

Endorse

Paulun	109
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	46
Tatung Road.	271
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	34
Red Cross	94
24th Br. Red Cross	58
36th Br. Red Cross	37

Total 652

This brings the total number of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 24-3-32 to 1625 whether detained or not. Of these 57 have since died and 438 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises: Soldiers 109

Spare copy.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 23-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 23-3-32 and 6 a.m. 24-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 23-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625. 1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 652 persons are still detained. 57 have since died, and 638 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6471, 949 in hotels and lodging houses and 5522 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 48 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 24-3-32.

J. F. W. Robinson.

D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report. 24-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 23-5-52 to 6 a.m. 24-5-52, the following changes have taken place in respect of hospitals in the Sinsu District. St. Elizabeth's.

A female Chinese Lieu Ting Tsung, 16/Shanghai, living at Kiangwan who received bullet wounds to the arm at Kiangwan on Feb. 29th. 1952, has been admitted to the hospital, having been brought by her father Lieu Kwe Sung.

Tatung Road.

46 wounded soldiers have been discharged from hospital and sent to Nantao.

Avenue Foch.

6 wounded soldiers discharged and sent to Nantao.

Red Cross.

6 wounded soldiers have been discharged and sent to Nantao.

36th Branch Red Cross.

2 wounded soldiers yesterday discharged from the hospital have been brought back and readmitted.

There are no changes in respect of the Paulun, Chong Tah, Shanghai Provisional and 24th Branch Red Cross Hospitals.

The amended statistics are as under:

Paulun	109
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	49
Tatung Road.	221
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	34
Red Cross	94
24th Br. Red Cross	58
36th Br. Red Cross	57

Total 652

This brings the total number of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 24-5-52 to 1455 whether detained or not. Of these 57 have since died and 655 have been transferred to places outside the Sinsu District.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1455
 Civilians 120
 571

Sinza District.

Incidents during 22-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 22-3-32 and 6 a.m. 23-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 23-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1624. 1455 soldiers and 169 civilians. 706 persons are still detained. 57 have since died, and 583 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6255, 984 in hotels and lodging houses and 5291 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 6 females and 64 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 6 a.m. 23-3-32.

J. D. H. Johnson
D. I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report. 22-3-32.

The following charges are to be recorded in respect of hospitals established in the Sinza District.

Paulun A male Chinese Wang Yuen Fee, 38/Hangchow, 577 Sinza Road was admitted to the hospital suffering from bullet wounds lower abdomen stated to have been received on Paoshan Road at 7 a.m. 22-3-32. Detained

Chong Tah 6 wounded soldiers have been discharged and taken to Red Cross Headquarters.

Shanghai Provisional 6 wounded soldiers have been discharged and taken to Red Cross Headquarters.

24th Branch Red Cross Hospital. 9 wounded soldiers were discharged and taken to the Red Cross Headquarters.

36th Branch Red Cross Hospital. 35 wounded soldiers were discharged and taken to Red Cross Headquarters.

There are no changes in respect of the St. Elizabeths, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch and Red Cross Hospitals.

Amended statistics are as follows:-

Paulun	108
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	49
Tatung Road	277
Avenue Foch	22
Shanghai Provisional	34
Red Cross	100
24th Branch Red Cross	58
36th " " "	55
	<u>706</u>

This brings the total number of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 22-3-32 to 1624 whether detained or not. Of these 57 have since died and 585 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-	1455	Soldiers.
	169	Civilians.
Total	<u>1624</u>	

Sinza District.

Incidents during 21-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 21-3-32 and 6 a.m. 22-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 22-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1623. 1455 soldiers and 168 civilians. 762 persons are still detained. 57 have since died, and 527 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6444, 1007 in hotels and lodging houses and 5437 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 2 females and 36 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 22-3-32.

27.3.32 Robinson
D. I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

22-5-32.

During the period under review the death of a child, age 4, at the Paulum Hospital has to be recorded.

36 soldiers and 3 civilians have been discharged from hospitals in Sinza District.

Paulun Hospital

The child Sung Siau Kau, 4/Kompo, admitted to the hospital on 18-3-52, suffering from wounds received from the accidental bursting of a grenade has died. The uncle of the deceased Tsung Kau Ts will attend the inquest. The three other patients who were wounded at the same time have been discharged and will attend the inquest.

Red Cross

5 wounded soldiers have been discharged and taken to Nantao.

Shanghai Provisional

27 wounded soldiers have been discharged.

36th Branch Red Cross

4 wounded soldiers have been discharged.

There are no changes in respect of the St. Elizabeth's, Chong Tah, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch and 24th. Branch Red Cross.

The amended statistics are as under:

Paulun	108
St. Elizabeth's	25
Cheng Tah	55
Tatung Road	277
Avenue Foch	22
Shanghai Provisional	40
Red Cross	100
24th Branch Red Cross	87
56th Branch Red Cross	70

100-1-72

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 22-5-52 to 1623 whether detained or not. Of these 57 have since died and 527 have been transferred to points outside the Sinaia District.

Total comprises:	soldiers	1455
	civilians	168

Sinza District.

Incidents during 20-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 20-3-32 and 6 a.m. 21-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 21-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1623. 1455 soldiers and 168 civilians. 802 persons are still detained. 56 have since died, and 485 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6829, 1030 in hotels and lodging houses and 5799 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 52 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 21-3-32.

D. I. Robinson

D. I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospitals Report. 21-3-32.

The following changes have taken place during the period under review.

Chong Tah

Four wounded soldiers have been discharged and sent to Hangchow.

24th. Branch Red Cross

One wounded soldier admitted having been transferred from the 51st Branch Red Cross at Kiangwan.

Tatung Road.

Three wounded soldiers have been discharged and sent to Red Cross Headquarters.

There is no change in respect of the other hospitals established in the district.

The amended totals are as follows:

Chong Tah	56
24th Branch Red Cross	67
Tatung Road	277
Paulun Hospital	112
St. Elizabeth's	23
Avenue Fock	22
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	105
26th Branch Red Cross	74

Total	802
-------	-----

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 21-5-32 to 1823 whether detained or not. Of these 56 have since died and 485 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1455
Civilians	188
Total	1643

Sinza District.

Incidents during 19-3-32.

During the period 5 a.m. 19-3-32 and 6 a.m. 20-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 20-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1622. 1454 soldiers and 168 civilians. 808 persons are still detained. 56 have since died, and 485 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 5885, 932 in hotels and lodging houses and 5953 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement for curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 52 male Chinese being brought to the station and detained until 4 a.m. 20-3-32.

At 10.20 a.m. a telephone message was received that two bombs had been found on a building under construction at Park Road and B'Well Road corner. Investigation showed that one was a "dummy" used for instructional purposes and the other a bomb of the "potato" masher type. They were sent to Hongkew for disposal.

It appears likely that a resident of the Y.M.C.A. threw them out after having collected them as souvenirs in the war area as they were found immediately under the windows facing West.

At 2.15 p.m. a small 3" shell was found while the drains were being cleaned on Shanhaikwan Road. This was also sent to Hongkew Station for collection by the Japanese authorities.

W. J. N. Raines

D.I.

Cops to:- D.C. (Crims).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

Hospital Report.20-3-32.

During the period under review the following changes are to be recorded. One female has died at St. Elizabeth's Hospital and 9 soldiers have been discharged.

St. Elizabeth's. The decease of a Chinese female Tau Koo Sz, 57/ Kahding, 3 Ka Jau, Kahding admitted to hospital on the 17th March has succumbed to her injuries, a bullet wound in the shoulder received on the 3rd of March at Kahding.

Avenue Foch 6 wounded soldiers discharged and transported to Red Cross Headquarters.

Red Cross 3 wounded soldiers discharged and taken to Red Cross Headquarters.

Amended totals are as follows:-

Paulun	112
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Rd.	280
Avenue Foch.	22
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	105
24th Branch Red Cross	66
26th " " "	74
Total	<u><u>808</u></u>

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 20-3-32 to 1622 whether detained or not. Of these 56 have since died and 485 have been transferred to points outside the Sinna District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1454
	Civilians	<u>168</u>
		<u><u>1622</u></u>

Copy to:- D.G. (Grine).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "P".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 18-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-3-32 and 6 a.m. 19-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 19-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1662, 1454 soldiers and 168 civilians. 818 persons are still detained. 55 have since died, and 476 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7082, 1018 in hotels and lodging houses and 6064 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 48 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 19-3-32.

At 1.45 p.m. one female named Tse Siau Mei and a male named Sung Ts Yeu were brought to Station by S.I. Ware and C.D.C. 155 (Special 1.) being members of a crowd on N. Chengtu Road and suspected to be communists. After interrogation by D.S. Moore (3 2) nothing incriminating could be found against them and they were released.

At 8.47 p.m. a Japanese was found on Sinza Road severely injured. He was sent to the Foo Ming Hospital and detained. (P.I.R. 327).

W. P. N. Robinson.
D. I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

During the period 6 a.m. 18-3-32 to 6 a.m. 19-3-32 the following changes have taken place at the several hospitals established in the Sinza District.

Paulun Hospital

Four civilian patients have been admitted to this hospital suffering from shell wounds as a result of the explosion of a shell that they found at the Tuh Ban Li Ching Ling Road Chapel. This exploded when they were playing with. The injured persons are:-

1. Foo Sung Sz, 27/Kompo. 8 Tuh Ban Li Ching Road.
Wound in left leg.
2. Miao Ting Sz, 18/Kompo. " " " " "
Wounds to left leg and face.
3. Sung Siau Mau, 4/Kompo. " " " " "
Wounds to Right forearm and face.
4. Sung Yoong Foong, 8/Kompo. 8 Tuh Ban Li Ching Ling Rd.
Wound to left leg.

12 wounded soldiers were discharged from the hospital and transported to headquarters of the Red Cross Hospital.

St. Elizabeths.

A female Chinese Wong Tsang Sz, 63/Shanghai, M. living at Kiangwan was admitted to the St. Elizabeths Hospital at 11 a.m. 18-3-32, suffering from a bullet wound to the middle finger of the right hand. Which was received on Feb. 2nd at Kiangwan. Her injuries are not serious but she is detained at the hospital. She is a refugee and her relation can not be located, she has been at the Nanking Guild refugee camp but was sent to the hospital today.

Chong Fah.

There were 27 wounded soldiers discharged and transported to Red Cross Headquarters.

Tatung Road.

There were 70 wounded soldiers discharged from hospital and transported to Soochew.

Red Cross.

56 wounded soldiers were discharged and taken to the Red Cross Headquarters.

24th Branch Red Cross.

5 wounded soldiers were discharged and taken to the Red Cross Headquarters.

(2)
Hospital Report. 19-5-32.

36th Branch Red Cross.

2 wounded soldiers were discharged and taken to Red Cross Headquarters.

There is no change in respect of the Avenue Foch and Shanghai Provisional Hospital.

The amended totals are:-

Paulun	112
St. Elizabeths	24
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Rd.	280
Avenue Foch	28
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	108
24th Branch Red Cross	66
36th " " "	74
Total	<u>818</u>

This brings the total number of person treated up to 6 a.m. 18-5-32 to 1622 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have succumbed to their injuries and 476 have been transferred to places outside the Sinsa District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1454
	Civilians	<u>168</u>
		<u>1622</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).
 A.C. Special Branch.
 D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 17-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 17-3-32 and 6 a.m. 18-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc, was 1617. 1454 soldiers and 163 civilians. 965 persons are still detained. 55 have since died, and 324 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7170, 978 in hotels and lodging houses and 6192 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 27 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 18-3-32.

J. J. N. Robinson.

D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospitals Report.18-3-32.

During the period under review the only change to be recorded is the admission of a female Chinese Tsu Koo Sz (朱蘭友), 57/Chanding, Ts Kah Jau, Kahding, who was admitted to the St. Elizabeth's Hospital suffering from bullet wounds received at Kahding on March 3rd. 1932 at 2 p.m. in the left shoulder.

There are no changes in respect of the other hospitals established in the Sinza District.

The amended statistics are as under:

Paulun	120 /
St. Elizabeth's	23 /
Chong Tah	86 /
Tatung Road	350 /
Avenue Foch	28 /
Shanghai Provisional	67 /
Red Cross	144 /
24th Br. Red Cross	71 /
36th Br. Red Cross	76 /

Total	965
-------	-----

This brings the total number persons treated up to 6 a.m. 18-3-32 up to 1617 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have since succumbed to their injuries and 324 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:	Soldiers	1454
	Civilians	163
	Total	1617

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Sinza Station,

Date March 17th. 1932.

Subject (in full) Inquest held upon body of Chinese child which died at the Paulun
Hospital 16-3-32.

Made by D. J. Evans

Forwarded by

2. J. N. R. R. R.

Sir,

At an inquest presided over by procurator Leo Ying held on
17-3-32 upon the body of an unknown male Chinese, age about 10,
which was found abandoned upon Chengtu Road at 1 a.m. 16-3-32, and
which subsequently died at the Paulun Hospital at 8 a.m. 16-3-32,
the following verdict was handed down after hearing evidence.

"Death due to injuries received as a result of falling down,
body to be removed by the S.M.H.C."

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. J. N. R. R. R.

5.13
not enclosed
JB

Sinza District.

Incidents during 16-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 16-3-32 and 6 a.m. 17-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 17-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1616. 1454 soldiers and 162 civilians. 964 persons are still detained. 55 have since died, and 724 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7026, 921 in hotels and lodging houses and 6105 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 31 male Chinese and 2 Russians being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 17-3-32.

J. J. H. Robinson

D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

N.R.

Hospitals Report. 17-5-32.

During the period under review a female patient who for the past month has been attending the St. Elizabeth's Hospital as an out patient has now been detained at that institution.

The following changes are also recorded:

St. Elizabeth's

A female Chinese Wang Pien Sr. 29/Kompo, Sawgin Road, Chapei. Wounded at Chapei on the 10th February and attending the hospital for treatment for bullet wound in right temporal region has now been detained.

Chong Tah

Four wounded soldiers were discharged and have been transported to Soochow.

Tatung Road.

57 wounded soldiers have been transferred from a branch Red Cross Hospital in the Iah Loh Building, Nanking Road.

Red Cross Hospital

88 wounded soldiers have been discharged and transported to Red Cross Headquarters.

24th Branch Red Cross

Three wounded soldiers have been discharged and transported to Soochow.

26th Branch Red Cross

Two wounded soldiers have been discharged.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals: Paulun, Avenue Poch, Shanghai Provisional Hospital.

There have been 57 patients transferred into the district, and 47 transferred out of the Sinza District.

The amended totals are as follows.

Paulun	120
St. Elizabeth's	22
Chong Tah	88
Tatung Road	350
Avenue Poch	28
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	144
24th Br. Red Cross	71
26th Br. Red Cross	78
TOTAL	1616

This brings the total number of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 17-5-32 up to 1616 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have since died and 224 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:	Soldiers	1454
	Civilians	162
	TOTAL	1616

Sinza District.

Incidents during 15-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-3-32 and 6 a.m. 16-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 16-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1559. 1397 soldiers and 162 civilians. 953 persons are still detained. 55 have since died, and 277 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6906, 965 in hotels and lodging houses and 5941 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 2 Chinese females and 41 males being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 16-3-32.

J. J. H. Robson

D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospitals Report. 15-3-32.

During the period under review the only change to be recorded is the death of a soldier at the 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital. This soldier Siau Yih Sung, 20/Hunan, soldier, was admitted to hospital on Feb. 25th suffering from bullet wounds.

There are no changes in respect of the other hospitals in the district.

The totals of patients detained are:

Paulun	120
St. Elizabeth's	21
Chong Tah	90
Tatung Road	293
Avenue Foch	28
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	132
24th Branch Red Cross	74
36th Branch Red Cross	78

Total 953

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 16-3-32 up to 1559 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have since succumbed to their injuries and 277 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1397

Civilians 162

Total 1559

Sinza District.

Incidents during 14-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 14-3-32 and 6 a.m. 15-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 15-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1559. 1397 soldiers and 162 civilians. 954 persons are still detained. 54 have since died, and 277 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza district.

Refugees in this district now number 7030, 988 in hotels and lodging houses and 6042 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 30 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 15-3-32.

J. J. V. Robson.
D.I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report. 14-3-32.

During the period under review the only change to be recorded is the discharge of 15 soldiers from the Red Cross Hospital Avenue Road. These soldiers are taken to the Headquarters of the Red Cross prior to being transported to Minghong.

The amended totals are as under:-

Paulun	120
St. Elizabeths	21
Chong Tah	90
Tatung Road.	293
Avenue Foch	28
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	182
24th Branch Red Cross	75
36th " " "	78
	<u>954</u>

This brings the total number of persons receiving treatment up to 6 a.m. 15-3-32 up to 1559 whether detained or not. Of these 54 have since succumbed to their injuries and 277 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1397
Civilians	162
	<u>1559</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

Hospitals Report. 13-5-32.

The following changes are recorded in respect of hospitals in the Sinza District.

Paulun

Three wounded Chinese soldiers have been transferred to this hospital.

Chong Tah

A wounded Chinese soldier has been transferred from a Red Cross Hospital in the French Concession.

Tatung Road

80 wounded soldiers have been transferred from the Red Cross Hospital, Nanking Road. 54 wounded soldiers have been discharged from this hospital to Nantao.

36th Red Cross

Three wounded Chinese soldiers have been admitted, having been transferred from another branch of the Red Cross.

24th Branch Red Cross

A wounded Chinese soldier Lee Wen, Canton/Soldier, has succumbed to his wounds.


11 wounded soldiers have been discharged and transported to Nantao

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional, Red Cross Hospital.

During the period under review one soldier has died and 65 transferred from the Sinza District to Nantao. There have been 87 wounded soldiers transferred from points outside the Sinza Districts

The amended total are as under:



Paulun Hospt.	120
St. Elizabeth's.	21
Chong Tah.	90
Tatung Road.	293
Avenue Foch.	28
Shanghai Provisional.	67
Red Cross	197
24th Branch Red Cross	75
36th Branch Red Cross.	78

Total 969

This brings the total number of persons receiving treatment up to 8 a.m. 14-5-32 up to 1559, whether detained or not. Of these 54 have since died and 262 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers	1297
Civilians	162
<u>Total</u>	<u>1459</u>

Sinza District.

Incidents during 13-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 13-3-32 and 6 a.m. 14-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 14-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1559. 1397 soldiers and 162 civilians. 969 persons are still detained. 54 have since died, and 262 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza district.

Refugees in this district now number 7147, 1057 in hotels and lodging houses and 6090 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 16 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 14-3-32.

J. J. H. Robson

D.I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B".

Sinza District.
Incidents during 12-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-3-32 and 6 a.m. 12-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 12-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1472. 1310 soldiers and 162 civilians. 948 persons are still detained. 55 have since died, and 197 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6671, 884 in hotels and lodging houses and 5817 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 28 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 12-3-32.

J. J. H. Robinson.

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report. 12-3-32.

The following changes are recorded in the numbers of persons detained at hospitals in the Sinza District, who were wounded in the Sino Japanese conflict.

Paulun Hospital.

8 wounded soldiers have been discharged and taken to Nantao in Red Cross Trucks.

St. Elizabeths.

A female Chinese Zau 'aung Sz, 47/Shanghai, M/Kiangwan, Niau Ang Village. Wounded in Kiangwan on the 9th by a stray bullet which struck her right leg. brought into Settlement in a Ricsa via Markham Road Bridge.

Red Cross

Two wounded soldiers have been discharged and transferred from the Sinza District.

36th Branch Red Cross.

Eleven soldiers were discharged and were taken to Red Cross Headquarter for disposal.

One wounded female civilian has been brought into the Sinza District and detained at the St. Elizabeth's hospital and 21 soldiers transferred.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals. Chong Tah, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional and the 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The amended totals are:-

Paulun	117
St. Elizabeths	21
Chong Tah	89
Tatung Road.	267
Avenue Foch.	28
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	197
24th Branch Red Cross	87
36th " " "	75
Total	<u>948</u>

This brings the total no of cases dealt with up to 6 a.m. 15-3-32 to 1472 whether detained or not. Of these 53 have since died and 197 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1510
	Civilians	<u>160</u>
		<u>1472</u>

These totals have been checked over with the hospitals concerned and found correct.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 11-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-3-32 and 6 a.m. 12-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 12-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1471. 1310 soldiers and 161 civilians. 968 persons are still detained. 53 have since died, and 176 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6139, 770 in Hotels and lodging houses and 5369 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 3 Japanese and 64 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 12-2-32.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

1333
D.S.I.

Hospital Report. 11-7-32.

The following changes are to be recorded in respect of the hospitals established in the Sinza District.

Paulun Hospital

Two soldiers who were detained have been transferred to hospital in Nantao. Paulun Hospital admitted a Chinese ~~chinese~~ child, Hoo Siau Foo Ts, 13, Anhwei, living at Tan Ts Wan, Chapoi, admitted to hospital suffering from wounds caused by accidental bursting of a hand grenade.

St. Elizabeth's

A Chinese female, Sung Lieu Sz, 25/Shanghai, Kiangwan, who was wounded at Kiangwan on the 1-3-32 has been transferred from a Branch of the Red Cross at Nanzing.

Chong Tah

Nine wounded soldiers were transferred from this hospital to Nantao.

Tatung Road

55 wounded soldiers have been discharged and transferred to Nantao.

Shanghai Provisional

32 wounded soldiers were transferred to Nantao after having discharged from the above mentioned hospital.

24th Branch Red Cross

17 soldiers discharged and transferred to Nantao.

36 Branch Red Cross

4 soldiers were discharged and transferred to Nantao.

There were 119 soldiers discharged from hospitals and one civilian patient brought into the Sinza District and detained at the St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

There are no changes respecting the Avenue Foch and Red Cross Hospitals.

The amended totals are:-

Paulun	125
St. Elizabeth's	20
Chong Tah	89
Tatung Road	267
Avenue Foch	28
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	139
24th Branch Red Cross	87
36th " " "	84
<u>Total</u>	<u>846</u>

(2)

This brings the total no. of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 12-3- to 1471 whether detained or not. Of these 53 have since died and 176 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers 1310
	Civilians 161
	<u>1471</u>

Those transferred from the Sinza District are reported as having been taken in Red Cross Trucks to Nantao via the French Concession.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.C. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 10-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 10-3-32 and 6 a.m. 11-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 11-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1469. 1310 soldiers and 159 civilians. 1085 persons are still detained. 53 have since died, and 57 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6499, 838 in Hotels and lodging houses and 5661 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 1 Russian, 1 Danish subject and 94 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 11-3-32.

J. J. H. Roberts

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

D.I.

A.C. Special Branch, ✓

D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report. 10-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 10-3-32 to 6 a.m. 11-3-32, there is only the death of a Chinese Female at the St. Elizabeths Hospital to be recorded. There were no patients admitted to hospitals or discharged therefrom.

St. Elizabeths.

A Chinese Female Wo Sung Sz, 22/Shanghai, Married, living at Tahzang, was admitted to the St. Elizabeths hospital March 7th suffering from bullet wounds in the leg received at Tahzang on March 1st.

The amended statistics are as under:-

Paulum	126
St. Elizabeths	19
Chong Tah	98
Tatumg Road	322
Avenue Road.	28
Shanghai Provisional	99
Red Cross	199
24th Branch Red Cross	104
56th " " "	90
	<u>1085</u>

This brings the total no of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 11-3-32 to 1469 whether detained or not. Of these 53 have since died and 57 have been transferred to points outside the Sinaa District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1310
	Civilians	159
		<u>1469</u>

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B"

Sinza District.

Incidents during 9-8-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 9-8-32 and 6 a.m. 10-8-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 10-8-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1469. 1310 soldiers and 159 civilians. 1086 persons are still detained. 51 have since died, and 40 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6232, 901 in Hotels and lodging houses and 5331 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 3 Russians and 14 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 10-8-32.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

333
P.S.I.

Hospital Report 9-5-32.

The following changes are to be recorded in respect of the statistics referring to the number of injured in the Sino Japanese conflict and treated in the Sinma District.

Paulun Hospital

One wounded soldier was transferred from the 23rd Branch Red Cross Hospital. Two civilians who were wounded in Chapei at 3 p.m. 9-5-32 were admitted to the hospital they are:-

1. Woo Yau Ding, 17/Shanghai, 5 Zung Ching Lee off Paoshan Road. Bullet wound right leg received on Paoshan Road.

2. Wang Yien Pau, 34/Kompo, 48 Tien Tuh Road, Chapei, Bullet wound to head. Wounded in Tien Tuh Road.

A soldier Tsao Oong, 32/Canton soldier who was admitted to hospital Feb. 25th with bullet wounds to the head received at Tahsang has succumbed to his injuries.

There are no changes to be recorded in respect of the following hospitals. St. Elizabeths. Chong Tah. Tatung Road. Avenue Foch. Shanghai Provisional Hospital. 24th Branch Red Cross. 36th Branch Red Cross. Red Cross Hospital.

Paulun	126
St. Elizabeths	20
Chong Tah	98
Red Cross	199
Tatung Road	322
Avenue Foch.	28
Shanghai Provisional	99
24th Branch Red Cross	104
36th " " "	90
	<u>1008</u>

This brings the total of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 10-5-32 to 1469 whether detained or not. Of these 52 have since died and 57 have been transferred to points outside the Sinma District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1310
	Civilians	159
	Total...	<u>1469</u>

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.C. "B".

Sinza District.

Incidents during 8-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 8-3-32 and 6 a.m. 9-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 9-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1466. 1309 soldiers and 157 civilians. 1084 persons are still detained. 51 have since died, and 40 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6440, 907 in Hotels and lodging houses and 5537 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 52 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 9-3-32.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

J. J. N. Robinson

D.I.

Hospital Report. 8-5-32.

The following changes have been made at the hospitals in the Sinza District 22 patients being admitted 17 have been transferred and one civilian died in the Paulun Hospital.

Chang Tah.

Fourteen wounded soldiers who had been transferred to the Dah Woo Hospital in the French Concession.

36th Branch Red Cross.

One wounded soldier admitted to the hospital on March 2nd has been transferred to the Hankow Road Red Cross Hospital.

There were 20 wounded soldiers and one civilian whose name could not be ascertained as he was unconscious were transferred from hospitals in Mantao. They were transported in Red Cross Trucks via the French Concession.

St. Elizabeth's

A female Chinese Wo Sung Ts, 23/Shanghai, living at Tahsang who was wounded at Tahsang on March the 1st was brought into the Settlement via Markham Road bridge in a ricksha.

Paulun Hospital

A Chinese male Waung Ah Bing, 18/Ningpo, 31 Singkong Road Chapei. Wounded at Jakong Road on March 2nd received bullet wounds in stomach to which he has now succumbed.

Shanghai Provisional Hospital

Two wounded soldiers were transferred to the Red Cross Hospital Hankow Road.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals. Red Cross, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch and the 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The amended statistics are:-

Paulun	124
St. Elizabeths	20
Chang Tah	98
Red Cross	199
Tatung Road.	322
Avenue Foch	28
Shanghai Provisional	20
24th Branch Red Cross	104
26th " " "	90
Total	1085

This brings the total of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 9-5-32 to 1488 whether detained or not. Of these 51 have since died and 57 have

(2)
8-3-62.

been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises.	Soldiers	1309
	Civilians	<u>157</u>
		<u><u>1466</u></u>

Sinza District.

Incidents during 7-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 7-5-32 and 6 a.m. 8-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At about 2.30 p.m. 7-5-32, a car 2147 containing F. Odake, Japanese, of Tung Wen College, Kuyfican Road and 3 Japanese soldiers, 2 armed with machine guns, together with a motor lorry containing 3 Japanese soldiers and 4 civilians were surrounded by British military as they stopped at 310 Bubbling Well Road, the Claude Neon Light Company to purchase electric bulbs. On the arrival of Captain Deeks B.L. H.Q. the car and truck were escorted by police to Szechuen Road Bridge. Both vehicles were from Japanese H.Q., Wuchang Road.

At 6 a.m. 8-5-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1444. 1289 soldiers and 155 civilians. 51 have since died, and 40 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6205, 950 in Hotels and lodging houses and 5275 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.P. resulted in 56 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 8-5-32.

[Handwritten signature]
5/5/32

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

[Handwritten signature]
333
D.C.

Hospital Report. 7-3-32.

During the period under review there have been cases dealt with in the Sinza Area as under:-

Paulun Hospital

A male Chinese vicilian Sing Ching Sung, 46/Kahding living at Kahding was admitted to the hospital suffering from bullet wounds in chest received at Kahding. Brought to hospital by Ricsha via Markham Road Bridge.

St. Elizabeth's.

Hwo Ts Sz, 26/Wusieh, 82 Pau Yuen Road Chapel admitted to the hospital on 29-1-32 with bullet wounds has now been discharged.

Chong Tah.

There were seven wounded soldiers transferred to this hospital from Nantao. Brought by Red Cross Truck. Via French Concession.

Red Cross.

There were 17 wounded soldiers transferred to this hospital from Nantao. Brought by Red Cross Truck via the French Concession.

Tatung Road.

38 wounded soldiers were transferred to this hospital from hospitals in Nantao by Red Cross Trucks via the French Concession.

24th Branch Red Cross.

One wounded soldier transferred from hospital in Nantao. Brought in by Red Cross Truck via the French Concession.

36th Branch Red Cross.

One wounded soldier transferred from hospital in Nantao brought by Red Cross Truck via French Concession.

No change in respect of the Shanghai Provisional, and Avenue Foch Hospitals

The amended statistics are:-

Paulun	124
St. Elizabeths	18
Chong Tah.	112
Red Cross.	190
Tatung Road.	382
Avenue Foch	28
Shanghai Provisional	101
24th Branch Red Cross	104
36th " " "	70
Total	<u>1079</u>

This brings the total number of cases treated up to 6 a.m.

(2)
7-3-2.

8-3-32 to 1444 whether detained or not. Of these 51 have since died and 40 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1289
	Civilians	155
	Total	<u>1444</u>

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No.— Stabbing of a Chinese
Coolie by 31st, U.S.A. Infantry-man.

"B" Division.

Singapore Police Station.
March, 7th, 1932.

Diary Number:—1.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

At 2.15 p.m. one Tsung Ah Nyl (張阿尼), 59, Wushih, 35 Young Chang Li, Chengtu Road, married newspaper vendor came to Station & reported that he had been stabbed by an American Marine. He was sent to the Lester Hospital where it was found that he had a stab wound about $\frac{1}{2}$ " deep in his left buttock. The wound was dressed and he left the hospital, and is to attend daily in the O.P.D. for dressings.

Enquiries shewed that he was one of a crowd at the barbed wire barriers at the junction of Myburgh and Soochow Road near the ordure loading jetty and that he had been stabbed by Pte L. Cook No. 6821646 of 'G' Company 31st U.S.A. Infantry.

Pte Cook admitted having stabbed him but pleaded that he acted in self defence as the man made a motion as if to strike him. (Statement from Pte Cook awaited ;

Tsung Ah Nyl admits that he was there in the crowd as an idle sightseer and denies having attempted to strike the soldier and explains that through being slightly lame he could not get out of the way quickly enough.

This latter is more conceivable than the soldier's story as it is extremely unlikely that a man of his type and age would attempt to strike an armed man.

Copy to : D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B"

J. R. M. Robinson
D.I.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 6-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-3-32 and 6 a.m. 7-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 7-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1379. 1225 soldiers and 154 civilians. 51 have since died, and 70 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7358, 892 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6467 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 1 Russian, 1 Indian and 77 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 7-3-32.

J. L. B.
4/3/32

2. 3. 2. Robinson

D.I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch, ✓
D.D.O. "B".

Hospital Report. 6-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-3-32 to 6 a.m. 7-3-32 the only change is the death of a civilian patient reported by the St. Elizabeth hospital authorities details as under:-
St. Elizabeth's.

A female Chinese, Woo Mei Mei, 4/Kompo, Woo Fong Li, 18 Robison Road Chapei, has succumbed to shrapnel wounds received on Feb. 6th in Chapei. The injured child was brought to the hospital on that date via the Pootoo Road district by her father.

There are no changes in respect of the remaining hospitals in the Sinza District.

Corrected statistics are as under:-

Paulun Hospital	124
St. Elizabeths'	19
Chong Tai	105
Red Cross	182
Tatung Road.	284
Avenue Foch.	28
Shanghai Provisional	101
24th Branch Red Cross	105
36th " " "	62
Total	<u>1005</u>

This brings the total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 7-3-32 to 1579 whether detained or not. Of these 52 have since died and 50 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers	1225
	Civilians	154
		<u>1379</u>

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No. Accidental wounding of a "B" Division.
Chinese by an Indian Army Orderly. Sinza Police Station.
March, 5th, 19 32.

Diary Number:— 1.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which investigation began and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day.
--	---

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

At about 10.30 a.m. Lt. Prior of the R.A. 1st H.K.S. ^{Battery} Mountain/7 Weihaiwei Road reported that his ~~Battery~~ orderly one Nur Khan (Indian) had accidentally discharged a revolver and wounded a Chinese servant named Yue Vung Loong native of Soochow.

The "boy" had already been removed to the Lester Hospital and his condition was not serious, the bullet having entered the shoulder and was lodged behind the shoulder blade.

Enquiries made by the undersigned ascertained that the orderly had taken his master's .45 Webley revolver to clean and had accidentally discharged it. He stated that while sitting down cleaning the revolver the "boy" had entered the room and had stood 2 yards in front of him with his back to the wall.

This does not compare with the "boy's" story who stated that the orderly deliberately pointed the gun at him but in a jocular manner.

The trigger pressure is too strong to allow of the accidental discharge while cleaning, unless the revolver was "cocked", which the orderly states was not the case.

Lt. Prior has handed over the revolver and cartridge case for examination and it will be submitted to the Arms Identification Station.

Complete doctor's report re wound, position etc omitted.

ac (Spec. Branch).

2. 2. 2. R. R. R.

R.I.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 5-3-32.

During period 6 a.m. 5-3-32 and 6 a.m. 6-3-32, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 5.30 p.m. 5-3-32, D.P.S. Evans in response to phone message brought from the Paulun Hospital a small bomb (the size of a (50) tin of cigarettes) which had been taken from the tunic of 1 Foo Pau, 32, Hunan, a soldier admitted to the hospital 25-2-32. Bomb placed in water in compound pending disposal.

At 6 a.m. 6-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1379. 1225 soldiers and 154 civilians. 51 have since died, and 30 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7844, 968 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6876 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.R. resulted in 65 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 6-3-32.
Re accidental wounding of a Chinese by a R.A.H.K.S. Mountain Battery orderly, see attached report.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B"

1332
D.D.O.

1332
8/3/32
2

Hospitals Report.

6-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes are to be recorded at the various hospitals in the Sinza district.

Paulun

There are two civilians deaths recorded at the Paulun hospital and one soldier also died, the latter being Tan S Kyi, 32/Canton, soldier, admitted Feb. 29th.

1. Woo Ts Van, 28/Anhwei, Koo Ka Tsang in Chapei. Wounded and admitted to hospital Jan. 30th. He was taken to the hospital by Red Cross Truck and found to be suffering from bullet wounds to right shoulder, received in Chapei. No information available concerning the deceased's relatives.

2. Zung Chen Tong, 40/Kiangsu, Sawgin Road, Chapei. Admitted to hospital on Feb. 1st having been brought in by Red Cross Truck and found to have sustained machine gun wounds to the body legs and head which he received in Chapei. No information to be obtained respecting the relatives of the deceased.

Shanghai Provisional Hospital

A vicillian Loh Shing Koh, 25/Shanghai, Tahzang, was admitted to the hospital today with a bullet wounded in the side stated to have been wounded 8.30 a.m. this inst at Tahzang. Came to the hospital in a ricksha via Markham Road Bridge.

Chong Tah.

Ten wounded soldiers were transferred from the Chong Tah hospital to the 42nd Branch Red Cross Hospital, Bubbling Well district.

The corrected statistics brought up to date are as under:

Paulun Hospital	124
St. Elizabeth's	20
Chong Tah	135
Red Cross	122
Tatung Rd.	234
Avenue Pooh	28
Shanghai Provisional	102
24th Branch Red Cross	105
26th " " "	69
Total	<u>1085</u>

This brings the total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 6-5-32 to 1379 whether detained or not. Of these 51 have since died and have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:	<u>1328</u>
Soldiers	1223
Civilians	105
Total	<u>1328</u>

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

"Binza" Station,

REPORT

Date. 5th, 32.

Subject (in full) Report upon a bomb brought to the Paulum Hospital by a wounded soldier.


Made by D.P.S. Evans.

Forwarded by

In response to a telephone message from the Paulum Hospital at 5.30 p.m. 5-3-32, the undersigned and C.D.C. 71 visited the hospital and obtained the following facts.

The bomb, a cylindrical object packed up in brown paper, was found this afternoon in the pocket of a soldier tunic in one of the auxiliary wards at the above hospital. It was ascertained that the bomb had been brought in by a wounded soldier Si Foo Pau (徐福宝) 32, Honan, soldier, who was admitted to the hospital on the 25th Feb. 32. As he was in a semi conscious condition he was not aware that the bomb was in his tunic until he asked for same this afternoon. He stated that it is a smoke bomb. It was brought to the station and deposited in a pail of water in the compound.

133 6/2


D.P.S.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 4-3-32.

No shells fell in the district during 6 a.m. 4-3-32 and 6 a.m. 5-3-32.

At 2.15 p.m. G.S.I. Tsung brought to Station two students named Lee Kyeu Sen, age 23, native of Yuch, Chang Tsoong Liang, age 21, native of Shanghai, who he saw posting posters and distributing handbills on Avenue Road near Chengtu Road.

There were 11 different types of handbills, anti-Japanese and anti-Kuo-intang, giving notice of a mass meeting to be held at the West Gate at 10 a.m. 5-3-32.

The Special Branch was informed and on instructions from Mr. Givens, A.C. Special Branch legal advice was obtained re the advisability of preferring a charge.

At 8 p.m. Mr. Bryan, P.A. after hearing the facts of the case, considered that it was inadvisable to prefer a charge but that the Police should obtain a search warrant and raid the school.

The two are students of the Wei Lung Primary School at 1163 Dong Woo Li, Barkham Road (Gordon Road District) and state that the literature was given to them and four other students by one Tung Chi King, who is in charge of administration of the school.

At 6 a.m. 5-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1378. 1225 soldiers and 153 civilians. 51 have since died, and 30 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 8004, 1057 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6947 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 134 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 5-3-32.

At about 7 p.m. crackers and cannons were let off on Avenue Edward VII, Thibet Road & the vicinity of the Race Course and together with wild rumours spread until the whole district was a scene of pandemonium.

The crowds on the streets adopted an ugly attitude and on Barkham Road and Thibet Road, stoned the windows of a medicine shop owned

by Japanese. One man was arrested and charged accordingly.

It appeared that the movement was concerted and organized in the locality of the outbreak, from Pakhoi and Thibet Roads to the Great World. Loafers and coolies who had obviously been hired, were in possession of quantities of cannons and carrying bamboo poles to which strings of crackers were tied. When the rumours spread, the crowds then purchased their own supply.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B"

22 X Renua

D.I.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 3-3-32.

During period 6 a.m. 3-3-32 and 6 a.m. 4-3-32, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 6 a.m. 4-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1577. 1225 soldiers and 152 civilians. 49 have since died, and 50 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7771, 1081 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6690 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.S. resulted in 82 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 4-3-32.

4/3/32
2

1333
1333

Copy to D.C. (Criminal),

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.C.B.

Hospitals Report. 3-5-52.

During the period under review there have not been any further soldiers admitted to any of the hospitals in the Sinza District. There have been six civilians admitted to the Paulun Hospital. There is only one death to be recorded, that of a soldier at the Paulun Hospital.

Paulun Hospital.

The following ~~Chinese~~ ^{Chinese} were admitted:

1. Yeu Shih Ching, 28/Tsungging, Ying Ka Jan, Chapei. Bullet wound to right leg, received in Chapei. Went to hospital in a ricsa via Markham Road Bridge.
2. Too Ching Yeong, 13/Taichow, Paoshing Road, Chapei. Bullet wound in chest, received in Chapei. Taken to hospital in a ricsa by his father via Markham Road Bridge.
3. Ts Sung Loong, 28/Hanking, Moonshing Road, Chapei. Bullet wound in the stomach, received in Chapei. Went to hospital in a ricsa via Markham Road Bridge.
4. Wee Ka Sung, 22/Honan, 9 Sinza Road. Bullet wound in right leg received in Chapei. Went to hospital in a ricsa via Markham Road Bridge.
5. Kung Ah Max 36/Shanghai, Choongshan Road, Chapei. Bullet wound in chest received in Chapei. Went to hospital in a ricsa via Markham Road Bridge.
6. Teang Ching See, 35/Shanghai, Tahwang. Machine gun wounds to both legs received at Tahwang. To hospital in a ricsa via Markham Road Bridge.


A Chinese soldier Wang Jih Mien, 40/Ganton, soldier, wounded at Tahwang and admitted to the hospital on Feb. 22nd. died at 3 p.m. 3-5-52.

High Branch Red Cross:

A further 47 soldiers have been admitted to this hospital. These were brought in by Red Cross Trucks via Western Boundary and being the first admitted at this hospital to 52.

There are no changes in regard to the remaining hospitals.

Present statistics are as under:



Paulun Hospital	128
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	19
Cheng Tah Hospital	115
Red Cross Hospital	187
Tatung Road Hospital	284
Avenue Fosh	28
Shanghai Provisional	100
24th Branch Red Cross	103
36th Branch Red Cross	69

Total 1029

This brings the total of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 4-5-32 1977, whether detained or not. Of these 49 have since died, and 30 have been transferred to other districts.

Total comprises: Soldier 1225

Civilians 152

Total 1377

Sinza District.

Incidents during 2-3-32.

During period 6 a.m. 2-3-32 and 8 a.m. 3-3-32, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 6 a.m. 3-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1524. 1178 soldiers and 146 civilians. 48 have since died, and 30 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7676, 905 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6771 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 104 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 3-3-32.

At 11.15 a.m. 2-3-32, one Wong Zung Zai, age 33, Kampo, was brought to Station by D.P.S. Meir, who had rescued him from a crowd on Sinza Road, who were assaulting him and shouting "Tang Toong Yang Hyung". It was ascertained that he is employed by a Japanese at 170 Morrison Road and had proceeded to Sinza Road to make some purchases.

He was escorted out of the district with minor facial scratches etc. and one Loh Tsi Teang, who had also been brought to Station, being one of the crowd, was cautioned and released.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch, ✓

D.D.O. "B".

2 2 2. *Rehman*
D.I.

Ref. 9/1/32
2/2/32

Hospital Report.

The following changes have been recorded during the period
6 a.m. 2-3-32 to 6 a.m. 3-3-32.

St. Elizabeth's

A female Chinese Tsu Yeu Sz, 27/Woosiah, Poongpang Road, Kanto was admitted to the hospital on 2-2-32 suffering from bullet wounds to the legs has succumbed to her injuries. At an inquest held on 2-3-32 a verdict of "Death due to Bullet Wounds, body to be removed by the S.P.B.C." was returned.

At 5.30 p.m. a female Chinese Tsang Tsang Sz, 24/Kampe, Dah Fung Cotton Mill. Bomb wounds to the side. This persons was brought to the hospital by a S.P.B. ambulance from the Footscray Road district where they entered the Settlement from Chapei.

Red Cross Hospital, 24th Branch.

A wounded soldier Tsang Fah, 21/Canton, soldier, admitted from Tahwang on the 25th Feb. died on 2-3-32.

Pauline Hospital

At 2.40 p.m. a ricksha coolie. Name and particulars unknown was admitted to the hospital suffering from bomb wounds. Patient had come from Chapei via Markham Road Bridge and collapsed on reaching the Settlement. He succumbed to his injuries.

Seven further civilians have been admitted to the hospital. Five of these were brought to the hospital from the Footscray Road District by a S.P.B. ambulance.

1. Ta Chi Kyung, 26/Toungsing. Ping Hoong Road, Chapei. Bullet wound in body. Wounded at Chapei.
2. Wong S Ling, 21/Kampe. Chapei Airbomb injuries to right leg.
3. Yen Hing Shing, 22/Kampe, Sun Tung Road, Chapei. Airbomb injuries to body.
4. Tsau Hing Fan, 20/Tsinghai, 1212 Huang Wei Hing Road. Bomb wounds to left leg.
5. Lee Yee Sang, 20/Tsinghai, 1212 Huang Wei Hing Road. Bomb wounds to left leg.

6. Lee Yee Sang, 20/Tsinghai, 1212 Huang Wei Hing Road. Bomb wounds to left leg.

Two further civilians cases were taken to the hospital at 5.30 p.m. by C.P.C.'s these are:-

Tsang Kyung Fah, 24/Ningpo, 35 Hangchang Road, Chapel.
Bullet wound in chest received in Chapel.

Ts Siang, 19/Ningpo, 35 Hangchung Road. Bullet wound in left thigh received in Chapel.

All the above seven have been detained.

There have been no changes with the following hospitals.
Chong Fah, Red Cross, Tatung Road, Avenue Fosh, and the Shanghai Provisional Hospital.

A hospital was established at the Yang Oo Xi Sinna Road and opened at 6 p.m. 2-5-32. There have been 22 wounded soldiers admitted. These soldiers all received their wounds at Tahnang and were brought to the Settlement in trucks via Markham Road Bridge.

This hospital is known as the 36th Branch Red Cross Hospital.

During the period under review there have been 22 soldiers and 9 civilians brought to hospitals within the district, and one discharged. The amended total are:-

Refuge Hospital	125
St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	10
Chong Fah	115
Red Cross	125
Tatung Rd.	201
Avenue Fosh.	25
Shanghai Provisional	100
36th Branch Red Cross	125
36th Branch Red Cross	12
	<u>1175</u>

This brings the total of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 3-5-32 to 1175 whether detained or not. Of these 48 have since died and 25 have been transferred to places outside the Sinna District.

Total comprises 1175 soldiers and 146 civilians.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 1-3-32.

During period 6 a.m. 1-3-32 and 6 a.m. 2-3-32, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 11.10 a.m. 1-3-32, F.P.C. Logan brought to the Station 2 rounds of rifles, and 1 round of Mauser pistol ammunition, taken from wounded soldiers entering Settlement at Markham Road Bridge 11 a.m. 1-3-32.

At 6 a.m. 2-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1293. 1156 soldiers and 137 civilians. 45 have since died, 11 have been transferred to Koo Koo Hospital, French Concession, 15 to Minghong Hospital, Mantao, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louisa District.

Refugees in this district now number 7797, 1022 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6775 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in J.P.C. 84 G.R., J.D.C. 39 H. and J.D.C. 151 D.R. and one Yamaguchi Shanghai Nipper being brought to Station from Bubbling Well Road 11.20p.m. The Japanese constables were taken to Stations and Yamaguchi was detained with 1 Indian, a Latvian, and 39 male Chinese and 1 female Chinese until 4 a.m. 2-3-32.

Copy to D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch, ✓

D.D.O. "B".

1333
D.S.B.

9/12/32

Hospital Report.
1-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 1-5-32 to 6 a.m. 2-5-32 the following cases have been dealt with by hospital established in the Sinza District.

Paulum Hospital.

At 9.30 a.m. 8 wounded soldiers were taken in a truck to the hospital from Tashang via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

A vicilian Red Cross Assistant was admitted to the hospital at 1 p.m. suffering from shell wounds to the body received at Tashang. This man Yu Hong Chang (俞洪章) 22, died at 3 p.m. He was taken to the hospital by a Red Cross Truck. While no further particulars concerning this man are available it is believed that his relatives are people of substance and will be communicated with by fellow members of the deceased attached to the Red Cross. Enquiries are proceeding to establish his identity.

Of the above mentioned 9 soldiers two died 1. Tsoeng Kool Koon (佟松坤), 22/Canton, soldier, 2. Admitted unconscious and particulars could not be ascertained. Both sustained shell wounds at Tashang.

Shang Tai.

There was one patient transferred from the Red Cross Hospital, 22 S'Wall Road. admitted on the 25th ultimo. No other change.

Tientsin Road.

22 wounded soldiers were admitted at 1.45 p.m. transported by truck from Tashang via Markham Road Bridge.

There were six patients (soldiers) who were admitted on the 25th ultimo discharged.

Red Cross Hospital 2222 Road, 22 S'Wall Road.

One patient admitted on the 25th transferred to the Shang Tai Hospital.

There has been no change recorded in respect of the following patients.

1. Tsoeng Kool Koon (佟松坤), 22/Canton, soldier, 2. Admitted unconscious and particulars could not be ascertained. Both sustained shell wounds at Tashang.

There have been three deaths recorded at the Paulun Hospital during the period under review.

During this period 31 wounded soldiers have been admitted to hospital and 6 wounded soldiers discharged.

At present there are:-

Paulun Hospital	116
St. Elizabeth's	19
Chong Tah	115
Red Cross	183
Tatung Road	284
Avenue Poch	28
Shanghai Provisional Hospital	100
24th Branch Red Cross	104
	<u>949</u>

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 2-8-52 to 1235 whether detained or not. of these 46 have since died and 30 have been transferred to places outside the Sina District. Total comprises 1156 soldiers and 157 civilians.

Subsequent enquiries ascertained that the body of the deceased Red Cross man Yu Hong Chang was removed by Red Cross Truck Hospital enquiries no further particulars could be obtained as the hospital (Paulun) authorities are exceedingly busy and were unable to give any assistance.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 29-2-32.

During period 6 a.m. 29-2-32 and 6 a.m. 1-3-32, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 6 a.m. 1-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1262. 1126 soldiers and 136 civilians. 43 have since died, 30 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7194, 1083 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6111 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 2 Americans, 4 Russians and 80 Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 1-3-32.

At 11 a.m. 29-2-32, P.W.D. garbage coolie No. 151 brought to Station 32 Calibre automatic pistol which he found on the garbage box in the Yee Ching Lee, North Chengtu Road at 10 a.m. 29-2-32.
(Separate report forwarded)

2 2 2 [Signature]

Copy to R.C. Criss,

D.I.

A.C. Special Branch, ✓

D.D.C. "B"

9/17/32

Hospital report.

29-2-52.

Enquiries conducted by C.D.C.'s 109 and 71 at the several hospitals in the Sinza District record the admission of persons as under:-

Paulun Hospital.

At 1.30 p.m. 29-2-52 four wounded soldiers were brought to the hospital by a M/truck via Markham Road Bridge. These were wounded at Mlawing. All suffering from bullet wounds. Detained at hospital.

Chong Tai Hospital.

At 2 p.m. 12 wounded soldiers were brought to the hospital by a M/truck via Markham Road Bridge from Tashang. Where they had all received bullet wounds. All detained at the hospital.

Tatung Road Hospital.

At 4 p.m. 13 wounded soldiers were brought to the hospital by a M/truck from Tashang via Markham Road Bridge. All bullet wounds sustained at Tashang, all detained at hospital.

24
Avenue/Rod Cross Hospital.

Report 11 soldiers previously reported having been admitted (9 on the 8th, 2 on the 10th) were today discharged from hospital. No admissions this date.

Shanghai Provisional Hospital.

Report 10 soldiers discharged from hospital today. These were reported admitted on the 28th inst. No admissions to this hospital today.

The Avenue Foch Hospital, the 24th Spanish Red Cross Hospital 25 B'Wall Road and St. Elizabeth's Hospital have no removals or admissions to be reported.

There have been no deaths recorded at any of the hospitals during the period under review.

There have been 20 wounded soldiers admitted to the hospitals today and 11 discharged.

At present there are:

Paulun.....	110	persons detained.
St. Elizabeth's.....	19	" "
Chong Tah.....	114	" "
Red Cross Hospital.....	185	" "
Tatung Road Hospital.....	268	" "
Avenue Poch ".....	28	" "
Shanghai Provisional Hospital.....	100	" "
24th Branch Red Cross "	105	" "
	<u>1229</u>	

This brings the total of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 1-5-32 to 1262 whether detained or not. of these 43 have since died, 50 have been transferred to places outside the Sinna district. Total comprises 1126 soldiers and 136 civilians.

Those reported discharged have been removed in trucks to the Headquarters of the Red Cross Hospital and subsequently taken back to Chapel.

29-2-52.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	107	73	31
Tung Boong Hotel (德商)	42 Avenue "	93	73	7
Hoong Ziang Hotel (洪祥)	20 " "	72	49	34
Bing San Hotel (中商)	27 Thibet "	56	47	20
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	15	27	9
Choong Han Hotel (中南)	70 " "	57	41	11
Si Zaung Hotel (玉泉)	335 Thibet Rd.	14	15	3
Chang Hui Hotel (中華)	337 Avenue "	32	30	8
Tsing Hoo Hotel (進步)	122 Markham "	19	7	3
Wing On Hotel (和豐)	102 " "	19	12	3
Tsing Tung Hotel (進成)	107 " "	51	0	0
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	25	3	1
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd	5	6	0
		<u>545</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>135</u>

Total 1035.

List of refugees in Sinwa District. 29-2-52.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Managing Organ</u>	<u>No. of refugees.</u>
Ngosh Fah Sz (五佛寺) Temple, W/Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	215
Mee Doo Sz (海渡寺) Temple, W/Chengtu Rd.	-do-	202
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	202
Pao Peng Tang (報本堂), Chengtu Road.	-do-	175
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (鐵觀音堂), Kuling Rd.	Citizens' Federation.	74
Dah Wong Miao (大王府) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	299
Zoong Fah Sz (宗光寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	-do-	220
Kwang Jen Tang (光仁堂), 1596 W/Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	251
Changchow Guild (常州同鄉會), 2 W/Chengtu Rd.	Changchow Guild.	272
12 Br. Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂), 4 W/Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang.	1412
11th Br. Citizens' Fed. (市公民會), 122 Av. Poch.	Citizens' Federation.	46
10th Br. Citizens' Fed. (市公民會), 196 Av. Poch.	-do-	121
Nanking Guild (南京同鄉會), 508 Sinwa Road.	Nanking Guild.	554
Sinwa Refuge, (華法會), 9 W/Chengtu Rd.	Sinwa Refuge.	672
Tin Koon Sz (進安寺), Temple, 276 Av. Road.	Avenue Rd Union.	157
5th Br. Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂), 1696 W/Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang.	252
Kwangtung Guild (廣同鄉會), 2 W/Chengtu Rd.	Kwangtung Guild.	559
Swastika Society (正會), 624 B'kill Road.	Swastika Society.	220
15th Citizens' Fed. (市公民會), Markham Rd.	Citizens' Federation.	65
1st Yu Yee Athletic Society (裕益), 1 Kongshaw Garden.	Mr. Denis Chan.	10
2nd Yu Yee Athletic Society (裕益), 2 Tatung Road.	-do-	71

Total 5311

Sinza District.

Incidents during 28-2-52.

During period 6 a.m. 28-2-52 and 6 a.m. 29-2-52, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 4.35 p.m. F.P.S. Wilkinson brought to the Station 15 rounds of rifle ammunition which had been taken from wounded soldiers at A.575 Avenue Road, 28-2-52.

At 6 a.m. 28-2-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1236. 1100 soldiers and 136 civilians. 45 have since died, 11 have been transferred to Koo Hsu Hospital, French Concession, 15 to Minghong Hospital, Nantao, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, ~~Local~~ District.

Refugees in this district now number 3225, 1075 in Hotels and lodging houses and 7152 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.E. resulted in 48 Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 29-2-52.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch, ✓

D.D.O. "B".

H. H. H. H.
D. H. H.

28-2-32.

At 8.30 a.m. 28-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Paulun Hospital 4 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc. received on the 28-2-32 at Tashang. All detained.

At 11.35 a.m. 28-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 6 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds received on the 28-2-32 at Tashang. All detained. Two of these 6 soldiers died shortly after admitted to Hospital. Particulars as follows:-

1. Ying Pah Hwei (葉伯淮), soldier of the 19th Route Army, died at 12.15 p.m. 28-2-32 from bullet wound in chest.

2. Ling Kwei Pang (林桂芳), soldier of 19th Route Army, died at 1 p.m. 28-2-32 from bullet wound in abdomen. These two bodies were removed for burial by S.P.B.S.

At 8.10 p.m. 27-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Tatung Road Hospital 2 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds received on the 27-2-32 at Tashang. Both detained.

One wounded soldier admitted to Tatung Road Hospital on the 28-2-32 was discharged on the 28-2-32.

Four wounded soldiers admitted to Tatung Road Hospital on the 28-2-32 died on the 28-2-32. Particulars as follows:-

1. Tang Tah Eu (鄧澤岳), 32, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army died at 10.5 p.m. 27-2-32 from bullet wound in chest received on the 27-2-32 at Miauying.

2. Wong Chi Ling (黃植林), 25, Roman, soldier of the 19th Route Army died at 11.30 p.m. 27-2-32 from bullet wound in abdomen received on the 27-2-32 at Miauying.

3. Foo Tah Piau, (傅得標), 38, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army, died at 4 a.m. 28-2-32 from bullet wound in head received on the 27-2-32 at Miauying.

4. Dau Soo Seu (戴壽少), 36, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army, died at 3.30 p.m. 28-2-32 from bullet wound in shoulder, received on the 27-2-32 at Miauying. All 4 bodies removed by S.P.B.S. for burial.

(2)
28-2-32.

6 wound soldiers, admitted to Avenue Foch Hospital on the 25-2-32 were discharged on the 28-2-32.

2 wounded soldiers admitted to Shanghai Provisional Hospital on the 25-2-32 were discharged on the 28-2-32.

14 wounded soldiers, admitted to Red Cross Hospital, 163 Avenue Road, 5 on the 8th, 5 on the 10th, 4 on the 11th and 2 on the 15th this month were discharged on the 28-2-32.

C.D.C. 71 reported that one wounded soldier, named Ling Foh Yue, (李福有) of the 19th Route Army died 9 p.m. 27-2-32 at Paulum Hospital from bullet wound in abdomen. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

At present there are:-

abandoned 28 29

At Paulum Hospital.....	106	persons	detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	19	"	"
At Chong Tah Hospital.....	102	"	"
At Red Cross Hospital.....	194	"	"
At Tatung Road Hospital.....	255	"	"
At Avenue Foch Hospital.....	28	"	"
At Shanghai Provisional Hospital.....	110	"	"
At 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital....	106	"	"
Total	910		

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 29-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 1256, 45 of whom have since died, 11 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital French Town, 15 to Minghong Hospital, Mantao and 4 to Head R/Cross Hospital, Louisa District.

The total 1256 includes 1100 soldiers and 156 civilians.

28-2-52.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	118	83	33
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	91	69	9
Hoong Ziang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	72	48	33
Bing Jau Hotel (平裕)	27 Thibet "	60	56	29
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	17	7	0
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	52	32	11
Si Zaung Hotel (西藏)	375 Thibet Rd.	16	12	4
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	54	32	7
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Markham Rd.	16	14	0
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	16	17	3
Tsing Tung Hotel (達成)	107 " "	48	0	0
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	18	1	0
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd.	7 525	8 379	0 129

Total 1073.

H. H. H.
29/2/52

2822-52. List of refugees in Sinza District.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Shelter supplied by</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children.</u>
Ngoch Fah Sz (王傳芳) Temple. N.Chengtu Rd	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	77	68	66
Mee Boon Sz (梅德芳) Temple. N.Chengtu Rd.	- do -	64	59	74
Tai Ping Sz (太平芳) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	91	57	50
Pao Peng Tang (報本堂) Chengtu Rd.	- do -	72	68	50
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang Kuling Rd (鐵冠英堂)	Citizen's Federation.	15	27	32
Dah Wong Miao (大黃廟) Temple, Chengtu Rd	- do -	85	97	125
Zoong Fah Sz (宗法寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	78	75	66
Kwang Jen Tang (經仁堂) 1598 N.Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scout.	98	81	84
Changchow Guild (2) (2-49科全) 2 N.Chengtu	Changchow Guild.	60	98	52
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (占士堂) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang	657	439	419
11th Branch Citizens' Fed. 62 Av. Poch (市民會) (市民會)	Citizens' Federation.	18	18	15
10th Branch Citizens' Fed., 196 Av. Poch (市民會) (市民會)	- do -	45	58	51
Hanking Guild (韓江會) 508 Sinza Road.	Hanking Guild	541	618	360
Sinza Refuge (慈濟會) 9 N.Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	144	220	314
Tieh Kwan Sz (鐵冠堂) Temple, 276 Av.Rd.	Avenue Rd Union	58	75	29
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (占士堂) 1898 N.Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang	99	90	55
Kwantung Guild (廣安會) 2 N.Chengtu Rd.	Kwantung Guild	156	190	175
Swastika Society (3-7 會) 324 N-Hill Rd	Swastika Society	84	85	51
12th Citizens' Fed. (市民會) 1898 N.Chengtu Rd.	Citizens' Fed.	50	49	26
1st Yu Yeu Athletic Society (裕友) 1 Wong-mahaw Garden.	Mr. Denis Chen	28	56	51
2nd Yu Yeu Athletic Society (裕友) 5 Ta-tung Rd.	- do -	20	29	22
		<u>2018</u>	<u>2509</u>	<u>2196</u>

Total 6723.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 27-2-32.

During period 6 a.m. 27-2-32 and 6 a.m. 28-2-32, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 10 a.m. 27-2-32, D.S. Gigarson and C.D.C. 109 brought to the Station 2 canister bombs, 3 boxes of detonators, 13 rounds of rifle ammunition and 5 rounds of Mauser pistol ammunition from the Shanghai Provisional Hospital, 10 Bubbling Well Road.

The above mentioned were found in clothing of soldiers transferred to the hospital from a hospital at 55 Connaught Road 25-2-32.

The rifle and pistol ammunition is being kept in Charge Room but the two bombs, measuring 4" in height, $3\frac{1}{2}$ " inches in diameter, the shape of a (50) cigarette container were placed together with the detonators in water, on the lawn, at station, pending disposal.

At 6 a.m. 28-2-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1224. 1088 soldiers and 136 civilians. 36 have since died, 11 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Concession, 15 to Minghong Hospital, Nantao, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

Refugees in this district now number 8096, 1014 in Hotels and lodging houses and 7082 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 3 Foreigners and 47 Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 28-2-32.

Copy to: D.C. Crime,
A.C. Special Branch, ✓
D.D.O. "B".

1333
D.S. ✓

At 11.40 a.m. 27-2-32, a Red Cross B/Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Shanghai Provisional Hospital, 10 Bubbling Well Road, 6 wounded soldiers of the 19th Route Army, suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazang on the 27-2-32. All detained.

1. Sung Sing Foo, 54, Zaushing, h/hawker, Kiangwan, bullet wound on right leg was shot a Japanese soldier whilst walking on Kiangwan Road, Chapei on the 3-2-32 and first to a Red Cross Hospital in Chapei, and then transferred to Paulum Hospital 27-2-32. Detained.

C.D.C. 109 reported that whilst visiting Paulum Hospital at 10 a.m. 27-2-32, was informed that 6 wounded soldiers died between 9 p.m. 26-2-32 and 6 a.m. 27-2-32 from bullet wounds etc received at Woosung and Tazang on divers dates in February 1932.

Three of them were admitted on the 25-2-32 and died without regaining consciousness, therefore no particulars could be obtained. Particulars of the other three as far as could be ascertained as follows:

1. Wang Seu, 38, Canton, died from shrapnel wounds received all over the body on the 5-2-32 at Woosung. Admitted to Paulum Hospital on the same date.
2. Wong Tan Doong, soldier, died from bullet wound in abdomen, received on the 25-2-32 at Tazang, admitted on the 26-2-32.
3. Lih Yuen Ming, soldier, died from bullet wound in head, received on the 25-2-32 at Tazang, admitted on the same date.

All six bodies were removed for burial by S.F.P.C.

21 wounded soldiers were discharged from Chong Tah Hospital on the 27-2-32. They were admitted as follows:

5 on the 7-2-32.
1 on the 12-2-32.
4 on the 17-2-32.
6 on the 14-2-32.
1 on the 17-2-32.
1 on the 19-2-32.
4 on the 21-2-32.
1 on the 22-2-32.

At present there are:

At Paulum Hospital	105	persons	detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital	19	"	"
At Chong Tah Hospital	38	"	"
At Red Cross	208	"	"
At Tatung Rd Hospital	258	"	"
At Avenue Poch "	34	"	"
At S'hai Previs. "	112	"	"
At 24th. Branch Red Cross	105	"	"

Total 937

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 28-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 1224, 36 of whom have since died, 11 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, 15 to Singhong Hospital, Nantao, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

The total 1224 includes 1088 soldiers and 136 civilians.

Sima District.

Incidents during 26-2-32.

The district remains quiet, no shells having fallen in this locality.

A steady increase is seen in the number of wounded who now total 957 detained in various hospitals. This brings the total of those who have received treatment to 1217 of whom 30 have died and 31 transferred to other hospitals. The total 1217 includes 1082 soldiers and 135 civilians.

At temporary shelters there are 7088 ^{refugees} showing a decrease of 528 owing to gradual evacuation. At lodging houses etc there are 1074 showing a decrease of 146.

The bomb reported on 25-2-32 was examined by Mr. Sutcliffe of Mustards and stripped down. It definitely has no bearing or resemblance to the bombs which recently exploded in Central and Honkew.

It is composed of a cylindrical tin contained about 4 X 2 with a centre compartment for a striker which is actuated by the friction caused when a wire lead is pulled. The main chamber is filled with a greyish powder which smells very much like tetrachloride.

The whole can be rendered safe by boring a hole in the bottom of the canister, then cutting away the base, when it will be found that the whole of the contents are soluble.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 1 Russian and 36 male Chinese being detained until 4 a.m.

D. I. Robinson

D. I.

Copy to: D.C.(Crime)

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "H".

At 11 a.m. 26-2-32 C.D.C. 71 reported that whilst visiting Paulun Hospital he was informed that one named Loh King Yang, 34, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army has died at 7.45 p.m. 25-2-32 from bullet wound received on head on the 22-2-32 at Tuzhang. Admitted to Hospital on 23-2-32. Body removed by S.P.B.C..

At the same time the above C.D.C. was informed that another person named Chang Poo Shing, 37, Honan, soldier of the 19th Route Army died at 9.30 p.m. 25-2-32 from bullet wound in abdomen, received on the 25-2-32 at Tazhang. Admitted to Paulun Hospital on the 25-2-32. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

At 6 p.m. 26-2-32 C.D.C. 71 reported that whilst visiting Paulun Hospital he was informed that a Chinese soldier died at 4.40 p.m. 26-2-32 from injuries received by the explosion of a bomb at Tazang on the 25-2-32, by which explosion his left hand was torn off. No name or other particulars could be obtained, as the wounded person died without regaining consciousness. Deceased was admitted to Paulun Hospital on the 25-2-32. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

At 3.55 p.m. 26-2-32 a telephone message was received from St. Elizabeth's Hospital that one Li Leh Ts, (), 9, Ningpo, girl, Woo Ka Loo (), Chapel, (No. 5 in report of the 9-2-32) died at 3.15 p.m. 26-2-32 from shrapnel wounds in head, received on the 9-2-32. Body removed to Temporary Mortuary 25 Avenue Edward VII pending inquest. No relatives of deceased could be located, the mother of deceased died also from injuries received on the 10-2-32. (No. 4 in report of the 9-2-32).

At 8 p.m. 25-2-32 Red Cross M/trucks via Markham Road Bridge brought to 24th Branch of Red Cross Hospital 13 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc, received on the 25-2-32 at Miauying. All detained.

At 8.30 p.m. 25-2-32 Red Cross M/trucks via Markham Road Bridge brought to Shanghai Provisional Hospital 10 Bubbling Well Road 47 wounded soldiers, suffering from bullet wounds etc, re

on the 25-2-32 at Miauying. All detained.

At 8.30 p.m. 25-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge, brought to Paulum Hospital 4 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc. received on 25-2-32 at Miauying. All detained.

At 1.45 p.m. 26-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Paulum Hospital 6 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc, received on the 26-2-32 at Woosung. All detained.

1. Tsu Sz (朱氏), 56, Shanghai, M/female, 46, Chung Shang Road, Chapei, Shrapnel wound on right leg, received at 7.30 p.m. 25-2-32 whilst inside the above premises. Was brought to Paulum Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck at 1.45 p.m. 26-2-32 via Markham Road Bridge. Detained.

2. Wang Foo Sz (王富氏), 37, Horan, M/female, 12 Tung Ching Lee off Tai Yang Miao, Chapei, injuries to left foot caused by the explosion of a Japanese airbomb thrown in that vicinity on the 26-2-32. Was brought to Paulum Hospital by same M/truck as No. 1 in this report. Not detained.

3. Ching Siau Chi Ts, (金小氏), 38, Kompo, S/coolie, Ta Yah Miao, Chapei, injuries to right shoulder and cheek caused by the explosion of a Japanese airbomb.

At 3 p.m. 26-2-32 Brought to Paulum Hospital by the same M/truck. Detained.

4. Tsang Sung Sz (蔣松氏), 66, Soochow, M/female, Pa Zah Jan, Chapei, injuries to right leg, caused by a Japanese airbomb thrown in that vicinity at 11.30 a.m. 26-2-32. Was brought to Paulum Hospital by same M/truck. Not detained.

At 4.30 p.m. 26-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 10 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc, received on the 26-2-32 at Tashang. All detained.

At 4.30 p.m. 26-2-32 Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Shanghai Provisional Hospital, 10 Bubbling Well Road 34 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc. received on the 26-2-32 at Tashang. All detained.

At 5 p.m. 26-2-32, Red Cross M/trucks via Markham Road Bridge brought to 24th Branch of Red Cross of China Hospital 15 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 26-2-32 at Tashang. All detained.

5. Seu Tsau (許 蔭), 48, Kompo, M/wheelbarrow coolie, Chapei injuries to right leg, caused by the explosion of a Japanese air-bomb, at 7 a.m. 26-2-32. Brought to the 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital by same M/truck. Detained.

At 5.15 p.m. 26-2-32 Red Cross M/trucks via Markham Road Bridge brought to Tatung Road Hospital 90 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 26-2-32 at Miauying. All Detained.

One wounded soldier was transferred on the 26-2-32 from the 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town. Was admitted on the 25-2-32.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital	108	persons detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital	19	" "
At Chong Tai Hospital	119	" "
At Red Cross of China	208	" "
At Tatung Road Hospital	258	" "
At Avenue Posh.	54	" "
At Shanghai Provisional Hospital	106	" "
At 24th Branch Red Cross	105	" "
Total	1217	

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 27-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 1217. 30 of whom have since died, 11 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital F/town, 15 to Ninghong Hospital, Mantao, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

The total 1217 includes 1082 soldiers and 135 civilians.

26 - 2 - 32.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新界)	1 B'well Road.	102	99	42
Tung Soong Hotel (西園)	42 Avenue "	87	62	19
Hoong Fian Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	67	53	31
Bing Jan Hotel (平商)	27 Thibet "	53	58	23
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	17	23	7
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	52	39	13
Si Zaung Hotel (必藏)	335 Thibet "	23	15	2
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	31	28	7
Tsing Boo Hotel (通步)	122 arkham "	15	11	10
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	6	7	3
Tsing Tung Hotel (通成)	107 " "	15	2	-
Tuen Lai (德連)	61 Avenue "	42	-	-
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking "	3	5	2
		<u>Total</u>	<u>513</u>	<u>402</u>
				<u>159</u>

Total 1074

List of refugees in Sinza District.26-2-52.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Shelter supplied by</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
Ngoeh Fah Sz (五福寺) Temple, N/Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	76	66	65
Mee Doo Sz (梅兜寺) Temple, N/Chengtu Rd.	-do-	60	57	75
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, Chengtu Road.	-do-	88	54	46
Pao Peng Tang (柏本堂), Chengtu Road.	-do-	80	68	49
Bei Tuh Girls' (北土) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Tuh Girls' School.	-	-	-
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang, Kuling Road. (铁关营堂)	Citizens' Federation.	37	47	41
Dah Wong Miao (大王庙) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	81	94	118
Zoong Fah Sz (宗法寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	-do-	89	79	69
85 Tung Ah Li (八五) , Kuling Road.	-do-	-	-	-
Kwang Jen Tang (光仁堂), 1596 N/Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	96	80	82
Changchow Guild (长洲明会), 2 N/Chengtu Road.	Changchow Guild.	65	54	26
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (在志堂), 4 N/Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang.	657	454	418
11th Branch Citizens' Fed. 82 Av. Foch.	Citizens' Federation	18	13	15
10th Branch Citizens' Fed. 196 Av. Foch.	-do-	45	38	51
Hanking Guild (南康明会), 508 Sinza Road.	Hanking Guild.	522	592	347
Sinza Refuge (在志所), 9 N/Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge.	157	225	308
Tin Kwon Sz (添宽寺), Temple, 276 Av. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union.	58	68	51
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (在志堂), 1696 N/Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	93	105	27
Kwangtung Guild (光东明会), 2 N/Chengtu Road.	Kwangtung Guild.	160	200	176
Swastika Society, (社会) 624 B'hili Rd.	Swastika Society.	82	79	55
15th Citizens' Fed. (社会), Markham Rd.	Citizens' Federation.	30	49	26
1st Yu Yau Athletic Society (游游), 1 Wongkashaw Garden.	Mr. Denis Chan	126	56	31
2nd Yu Yau Athletic Society (游游), 5 Tatung Road.	-do-	19	30	24

<u>Total</u>	<u>2522</u>	<u>2488</u>	<u>2078</u>
--------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total 7088

Sinza District.

Incidents during 25th, Feb. 1932.

The district remains quiet no shells having fallen in this locality.

A continual stream of wounded soldiers enter the Settlement and at present there are 740 detained. This brings the total of those who have been treated for bullet wounds to 993 of whom 26 have died and 29 transferred.

The total 993 is composed of 763 soldiers and 130 civilians.

At 11.20 a.m. Mr. Stey, Inspector of Paulun Hospital brought to station a small canister bomb and rounds of rifle ammunition which had been found among the clothing of dead and wounded soldiers. Bomb placed in a bucket of water until such time as it is disposed of.

At temporary shelters there are 7616 refugees and 1220 in lodging houses etc. making a grand total of 8836.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 75 male Chinese being detained until 4 a.m.

[Handwritten signature]
20/2/32

[Handwritten signature]

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B".

25 - 2 - 32.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'well Road.	107	85	35
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue Road.	102	82	19
Hoong Zieng Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	72	61	43
Bing Jau Hotel (平島)	27 Thibet "	75	65	35
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	19	27	8
Choong Nan Hotel (中納)	70 " "	53	38	17
Si Zaung Hotel (西藏)	335 Thibet "	20	16	4
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	35	32	9
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Markham "	18	14	11
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	17	14	3
Tsing Tung Hotel (建成)	107 " "	11	3	-
Yuen Lai (原來)	61 Avenue "	50	-	-
Chungking Hotel 7	145 Chungking "	5	8	7
		<u>Total 584</u>	<u>445</u>	<u>191</u>

Total 1220

List of refugees in Sinza district.
25-2-32.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Shelter supplied by</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
Ngoeh Pah Sz (王佛寺) Temple. N.Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	74	64	65
Mee Doo Sz (许陀寺) Temple. N.Chengtu Rd.	- do -	60	58	72
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	87	52	44
Pao Peng Tang (报本堂) Chengtu Rd.	- do -	82	70	41
Bei Tuh Girl's (北土) School. Sinza Rd.	Bei Tuh Girls' School	removed to P.T. Voh Tai School.		
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang Kuling Rd. (铁观音)	Citi-en's Federation	37	47	41
Dah Wong Hiao (大王庙) Temple. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	81	91	113
Zoong Pah Sz (宗平寺) Temple. Kuling Rd.	- do -	89	79	69
SS Zung Ah Li (人安里) Kuling Rd.	- do -	107	93	87
Kwang Jan Tang (光鉴) 1596 N.Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	105	91	61
Changchow Guild (2) (常州) 2 N.Chengtu	Changchow Guild.	151	162	52
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁济堂) 4 N. Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang	663	453	422
11th Branch Citizens' Fed. 82 Av. Poch (新会)	Citizens' Federation	21	14	17
10th Branch Citizens' Fed., 196 Av. Poch (新会)	- do -	51	39	55
Hanking Guild (南汇) 808 Sinza Rd.	Hanking Guild	515	587	345
Sinza Refuge (桂安所) 9 N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	177	235	302
Tin Kwon Sz (五光寺) Temple, 276 Av. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union	58	71	31
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁济堂) 169C N. Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang	97	116	28
Kwangtung Guild (光东) 2 N.Chengtu Rd.	Kwangtung Guild	155	160	167
Swastika Society (211) 624 S. K. Rd	Swastika Society	77	75	49
15th Citizens' Fed (15) Markham Rd.	Citizens' Federation	50	51	40
1st Yu Yeu Athletic Society (裕豫) 1 Wongmashaw Garden.	Mr. Denis Chen	29	38	30
2nd Yu Yeu Athletic Sty (裕豫) 5 Tatung Rd.	- do -	19	30	24
		<u>2765</u>	<u>2895</u>	<u>2185</u>

Total 7615.

At 7 a.m. 25-2-32, a Red Cross L/Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Paulun Hospital 7 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 25-2-32 at Tazhang. All detained.

At 3.30p.m. 25-2-32, Red Cross L/Trucks via Markham Road Bridge brought to 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital 71 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 25-2-32 at Tazhang. All detained.

C.B.C. 109 reported that another Hospital had been opened at 10 Bubbling Well Road under the name "Shanghai Provisional Hospital" for wounded soldiers and that at about 3 p.m. 25-2-32, 25 wounded Chinese soldiers had been admitted, suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 25-2-32 at Tazhang. All detained.

At 5 p.m. 25-2-32, Red Cross L/Trucks and 2 Shanghai Fire Brigade L/ambulances brought to Paulun Hospital 27 wounded soldiers transferred from 55 Connaught Road Hospital. All detained.

5 wounded soldiers were discharged from Paulun Hospital on the 25-2-32, admitted to Hospital as follows:

1 on the 10th, 1 on the 15th, 2 on the 22nd, and 1 on the 23rd of this month.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital	99 persons detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital	20 " "
At Chong Tah Hospital	109 " "
At Red Cross	208 " "
At Tatung Road Hospital	168 " "
At Avenue Foch	34 " "
At 24th Branch of Red Cross	77 " "
	25 " "
At Shanghai Provisional Hospital/	

Total 740 " "

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 26-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 993, 26 of whom have since died, 10 have been transferred

to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, 15 to Wingham Hospital, Mantao
and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

The total 993 includes 763 soldiers and 130 civilians.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 23-2-72.

The district remains quiet, no shells having fallen.

Two further temporary hospitals have opened one at 35 Pei Yah Lee off Tatung Road and the other at 356/8 Dau Foh Lee off Avenue Foch. At present 626 persons are detained in hospitals for bullet wounds the total number who have received treatment being 752, 24 of whom have died and 14 transferred to other hospitals. The total 752, includes 622 soldiers and 130 civilians.

Refugees at temporary shelters now number 7574. With 1268 at lodging houses etc the grand total is 8842.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 35 male Chinese being detained and released at 4 a.m.

Refugees 24/2/72

D. I. Robinson.

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B".

At 7.35 p.m. 22-2-52, a Red Cross /Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital 9 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on 22-2-52. All detained.

At 8.30 p.m. 22-2-52, same truck brought to Paulun Hospital one Chinese soldier suffering from bullet wound, received at Tazhang on the 22-2-52. Detained.

At 10.15 a.m. 22-2-52, a Red Cross /Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 14 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on 22-2-52 at Tazhang. All detained.

C.D.C. 109 reported that on the 22-2-52, a Hospital has been opened at 37 Pei Tah Lee, off Tatung Road, and that between 12 noon and 6 pm 22-2-52, 179 Chinese soldiers had been admitted, suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang. Passed into Settlement in Red Cross /Trucks via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

11 wounded soldiers were discharged from Chong Tah Hospital on the 27-2-52. Two of whom were admitted on 7-2-52, 1 on the 11-2-52, 5 on the 17-2-52 and 7 on the 15-2-52.

At 2 p.m. 23-2-52, C.D.C. 109 whilst visiting Red Cross Hospital, 163 Avenue Road, was informed that one named Pih Loong Sih, soldier of the 19th Route Army, was died at 7 a.m. 25-2-52 from bullet wound received on head. Was admitted to the Hospital on the 20-2-52. Body removed by S.P.B.C. Particulars could not be ascertained.

At 3.10 p.m. 23-2-52, a Red Cross /Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital, 163 Avenue Road, 15 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on the 23-2-52. All detained.

C.D.C. 109 reported that on the 23-2-52, a Hospital had been opened at 356/358 Dau Foh Lee off Avenue Foch, and 34 Chinese soldiers had been admitted suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on the 23-2-52. Passed into Settlement in Red Cross /Trucks via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

Two wounded soldiers were discharged from Paulun Hospital on the 23-2-52, admitted on 13th & 15th on this month.

At 3 p.m. 23-2-52, a Red Cross /Truck via Markham Road

brought to Paulun Hospital one Chinese soldier suffering from bullet wound received at Tazhang on the 23-2-52. Detained.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital	77	persons	detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital	21	"	"
At Chong Tah Hospital	107	"	"
At Red Cross of China	208	"	"
At Tatung Road Hospital	179	"	"
At Avenue Foch Hospital	34	"	"
<hr/>			
Total	626	"	"
<hr/>			

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 24-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 752, 24 of whom have since died, 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District. The total 752 includes 622 soldiers and 130 civilians.

brought to Paulun Hospital one Chinese soldier suffering from bullet wound received at Tazhang on the 23-2-52. Detained.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital	77 persons detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital	21 " "
At Chong Tah Hospital	107 " "
At Red Cross of China	208 " "
At Tatung Road Hospital	179 " "
At Avenue Foch Hospital	34 " "

Total	626 " "
-------	---------------------

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 24-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 752, 24 of whom have since died, 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District. The total 752 includes 622 soldiers and 130 civilians.

27 - 2 - 10.

<u>Name of Hotels</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'well Road.	118	105	62
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	102	85	27
Hoong Fiang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	63	58	36
Bing Jau Hotel (平高)	27 Thibet "	68	62	45
An Vang Hotel (愛文)	51 Avenue "	15	27	5
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	54	41	22
Si Faung Hotel (西藏)	325 Thibet "	26	17	6
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	34	30	14
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Markham "	19	8	5
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	7	6	3
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	54	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel (達成)	107 Markham "	17	2	-
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking "	12	9	9
<u>Total</u>		<u>584</u>	<u>450</u>	<u>234</u>

List of refugees in Sinza District.

27-2-32.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Shelter supplied by</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
Ngoh Pah Sz (王佛寺) Temple, N/Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	89	78	67
Mee Doo Sz (梅兜寺) Temple, N.Chengtu Rd.	-do-	71	75	81
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	105	65	53
Pao Peng Tang (報本堂) Chengtu Road.	-do-	78	64	41
Bei Tuh Girls' (培德) School, Sinza Road.	Bei Tuh Girls' School.	229	197	246
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang, (鐵觀音) Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation.	71	47	41
Dah Wong Jiao (大王廟) Temple, Kuling Road.	-do-	77	88	76
Zoong Pah Sz (宗祥寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	-do-	79	77	66
85 Yun An Li (人義里), Kuling Road.	-do-	86	87	71
Kwang Jen Tang (廣仁堂), 1596 N/Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	109	95	84
Changchow Guild, (潮州會館) 2 N/Chengtu Road.	Changchow Guild.	106	130	42
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂), 4 N/Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang.	657	439	397
11th Branch Citizens' Fed., 82 Av. Foch.	Citizens' Federation.	20	14	17
10th Branch Citizens' Fed., 196 Av. Foch.	-do-	72	57	31
Nanking Guild (南京會館) 508 Sinza Road.	Nanking Guild.	481	576	378
Sinza Refuge (棲留所), 9 N/Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge.	145	235	299
Tin Kwon Sz (定光寺) Temple, 276 Av. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union.	58	71	31
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂), 1696 N/Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang.	98	103	28
Kwangtung Guild, (廣東會館) 2 N/Chengtu Rd.	Kwangtung Guild.	83	97	78
Swastika Society (之字會), 624 B'kill Rd.	Swastika Society.	62	51	30
12th Citizens' Fed. (新嘉坡) Markham Rd.	Citizens' Federation.	70	44	40
1st. Yu Yeu Athletic Society (義勇), 1 Wongkashaw Garden.	Mr. Denis Chen.	29	38	31
2nd. Yu Yeu Athletic Society (義勇), 5 Tatung Road.	-do-	19	30	24

Total	2814	2758	2202
--------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total 7574

Sinza District.

Incidents during 22-2-32.

During period 6 a.m. 22-2-32 and 6 a.m. 23-2-32 the district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 6 a.m. 23-2-32 the total number at hospitals in this district for shell, bullet wounds etc was 499. 23 have died, 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital French Concession and 4 to H.Q. Red Cross Hospital Kiukiang Road. The total includes 369 soldiers and 130 civilians.

Refugees at temporary shelters in this district now number 7466. With 1390 in lodging houses, hotels, etc the total is 8856.

The aeroplane reported on 17-2-32 was removed, without incident, to Bills Motor Fed. Inc. showrooms, 615 Avenue Foch at 10.30 p.m. 22-2-32 under police escort.

Curfew enforced by Uniform Branch resulted in 48 male Chinese and 1 Russian being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m.

*John
Refugees
23/2/32*

*1333
S.S.I.*

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B".

22 - 2 - 72.

1. Nvi Ching Loong (嚴金龍), 20, Tungchow, 3/Fentle, 1 Lei Chi Road, Chanoi, stray bullet wound in abdomen, received whilst walking on the above road. Being near the Settlement boundary was taken to Kashing Road Station and afterwards to St. Elizabeth's Hospital escorted by P. . 181 in Station car at about 1.15 p.m. 22-2-72. Detained. (Please see Kashing Road Station report.)

At 2.30p.m. 22-2-72, a Red Cross Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital, 163 Avenue Road, 4 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc, received at Woosung on 22-2-72. Detained.

At 5.30 p. . 22-2-72, a Red Cross Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Paulun Hospital 20 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on 22-2-72. All detained.

One Chinese soldier was discharged from Paulun Hospital on the 22-2-72. Admitted to Hospital on the 15-2-72.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital	77	persons	detained.
at St. Elizabeth's Hospital	21	"	"
At Chong Tah Hospital	104	"	"
At Red Cross of China	185	"	"

Total	387	"	"
-------	-----	---	---

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 22-2-72, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 499, 23 of whom have since died. 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District. The total of 499 includes 369 soldiers and 130 civilians.

22 - 2 - 52.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 Buxton Road.	125	117	68
Tung Seong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	149	98	71
Hoong Fung Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	66	56	46
Bing Jan Hotel (平南)	27 Thibet "	72	51	50
An Vang Hotel (安元)	51 Avenue "	24	30	15
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	51	45	2
Si Tsung Hotel (西藏)	315 Thibet "	20	22	8
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	307 Avenue "	38	34	11
Tsing Boo Hotel (通步)	101 " " "	14	7	5
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	10	6	1
Yuen Lai (源泰)	61 Avenue "	54	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel (通成)	107 " " "	15	1	-
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking " "	8	12	7
<u>Total</u>		<u>618</u>	<u>498</u>	<u>264</u>

List of refugees in Sinza District.

22.2.32.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Shelter supplied by</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
Ngooch Fah Sz (王德寿) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd. the Chinese Consulate.	S'hai Committee of	78	70	58
Nee Doo Sz (潘成寿) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	-do-	67	60	72
Hoi Ling (太平寿) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	117	61	53
Ngooch Fah Sz (保寿堂) Chengtu Rd.	-do-	77	64	71
Hoi Fah Sz (培德) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of	37	102	71
Wick Fah Sz (王德寿) Fuling Road	Citizen's Federation.	31	46	30
Hoi Fah Sz (大福) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	71	79	72
Hoi Fah Sz (崇德) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	88	38	6
33 Chung (人里) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	60	87	71
Hoi Fah Sz (德) 1808 N. Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Consulate.	109	95	84
Shengchow Guild (常) Chengtu Rd.	Shengchow Guild.	67	98	64
12th Branch San Chi Tang (仁济堂) 4 Chengtu Road	San Chi Tang	698	335	318
11th Branch Citizens' Federation Fed. 82 N. Chengtu Rd.	Citizens' Federation	20	12	17
10th Branch Citizens' Federation Fed. 106 N. Chengtu Rd.	-do-	72	57	31
Banking Guild (常) 508 Sinza Road.	Banking Guild	478	567	324
Sinza Refugee (德) 9 N. Chengtu Road	Sinza Refugee	138	230	298
Tin Poon Sz (定老寿) Temple, 276 N. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union	58	71	31
5th Branch San Chi Tang (仁济堂) 1696 N. Chengtu Road	San Chi Tang	99	107	32
Kwantung Guild (康) 2 N. Chengtu Road	Kwantung Guild	104	135	121
Gwasatika Society (德) (德) 624 N. Hill Rd	Gwasatika Society	61	49	28
13th Citizens' Fed. (德) (德) Parkhem Rd.	Citizens' Fed	27	44	39
1st Yu Yeu Athletic Society (德) 1 Kashan Garden.	Mr. Denis Chen	28	37	33
2nd Yu Yeu Athletic Society (德) 5 Tz- tung Rd.	-do-	18	27	19
		<u>2731</u>	<u>2605</u>	<u>2130</u>

Total 7466.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 21-2-52.

The district remained quiet during the period 6 a.m. 21-2-52 and 6 a.m. 22-2-52. No shells fell in the district.

At present there are 355 persons detained in Hospitals suffering from bullet wounds. The total treated is now 466 of whom 23 have died and 14 have been transferred to other Hospitals.

Refugees at temporary shelters in this district now number 7457 showing an increase of 766. At lodging houses etc, the total is 1520 showing an increase of 270.

The aeroplane reported on 17-2-52 remains at the Race Course.

A minor incident occurred at 12 noon on Markham Road Bridge.

Following a refusal by P.S. Westwood 374 to allow 3 Chinese soldiers to enter the Settlement, some Merchant Volunteers adopted a threatening attitude with their rifles and bayonets and one of the Chapel Police discharged his rifle, twice, either accidentally or purposely, into the Creek. The Inspector I/C of the Chapel Police appeared and regretted the occurrence, pointing out that of course he had no control over the Merchant Volunteers.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 71 male Chinese being detained and released at 4 a.m.

J. J. H. Robinson
D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B".

[Signature]
15/2/52

[Signature]

*We still have mini
of the incident
in the
Chapel C. P.*

21 - 2 - 72.

At 6.45 p.m. 20-2-72, a Red Cross /Truck via Western barriers brought to Chong Tah Hospital 11 Chinese soldiers, suffering from bullet wounds etc. received at Tazhang on same day. All detained.

At 6.45 p.m. 20-2-72, same /Truck brought to Paulun Hospital one soldier suffering from bullet wound, received at Tazhang. Detained.

8.30a.m. 21-2-72, a Red Cross /Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Paulun Hospital one Chinese soldier suffering from shrapnel wound, received at Tazhang on the 20-2-72. Detained.

At 10a.m. 21-2-72, a Red Cross /Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 11 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on the 20-2-72. All detained.

At 10.30a.m. 21-2-72, a Red Cross /Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital, 167 Avenue Road, 8 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on 20-2-72. All detained.

At 2 p.m. 21-2-72, same /Truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 7 Chinese soldiers, suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on 20-2-72. All detained.

At 11a.m. 21-2-72, C.D.C. 109, whilst visiting Red Cross Hospital, 167 Avenue Road, was informed that one named Tsang Sub Boo, soldier of the 19th Route Army, died at 6.30a.m. 21-2-72 suffering from shrapnel wounds on head and left leg. Deceased was admitted to the above Hospital at 4.15 p.m. 20-2-72, being in a serious condition, he could not be questioned, therefore no particulars were ascertained. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital	50 persons detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital	20 " "
At Chong Tah Hospital	104 " "
At Red Cross of China	181 " "
<u>Total</u>	<u>355</u> " "

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 22-2-72, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 466, 22 of whom have since died. 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

21-2-32.

List of refugees in Sinza District.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	Male	Female	Children
Ngoh Fah Sz (五佛寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	58	58	63
Woo Doo Sz (五德寺) Temple N. Chengtu Rd	- do -	83	65	67
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	105	62	57
Pao Peng Tang (報本堂) Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	63	42
Bei Teh Girls' (北德) School. Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	235	197	245
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (鐵冠亭) Kuling Rd	Citizens' Federation	21	52	42
Dah Wong (大王宮) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	71	79	72
Zoong Foh Sz (宗福寺) Temple, Kuling Road	- do -	80	77	63
83 Tung An Li (人安里) Kuling Road.	- do -	84	82	70
Kwang Jen Tang (廣仁堂) 1596 N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	105	79	79
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (長洲公所) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	Changchow Guild.	160	278	53
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 4 N. Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang	613	342	241
11th Branch Citizens' Federation 82 4v. Poch. (市民會) 4v. Poch.	Citizens' Federation	20	12	17
10th Branch Citizens' Federation, 196 4v. Poch. (市民會) 4v. Poch.	- do -	72	54	31
Nanking Guild (南京公所) 508 Sinza Road.	Nanking Guild	462	551	316
Sinza Refuge (棲留所) 9 N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	130	224	289
Tin Kwon Sz (進光寺) Temple, 276 Ave. Rd	Avenue Rd Union	58	76	34
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 1696 N. Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang.	99	107	32
Kwantung Guild (廣東公所) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	Kwangtung Guild	94	98	86
4th Branch Swastika Society, (支分會) 624 Burkill Rd	Swastika Society	54	46	27
13th Branch Citizens' Federation Markham Rd. (市民會) 4v. Poch.	Citizens' Federation	53	26	28
1st Branch Yu Yeu Athletic Society (休休體育會) 1 Wongka- shou Can.	Mr. Davis Chen	28	37	33
2nd Yu Yeu Athletic Society (休休體育會) 5 Tatung Road.	- do -	18	27	19
		1770	2392	1986

Total 7457

21 - 2 - 55.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新界)	1 B'well Road.	174	128	76
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	155	67	39
Hoong Siang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	72	66	41
Bing Jau Hotel (平高)	27 Thibet "	68	74	57
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	29	30	14
Choong Nam Hotel (中南)	70 " "	54	44	20
Si Tsung Hotel (西威)	335 Thibet "	21	18	7
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	317 Avenue "	38	41	16
Tsing Foo Hotel (通步)	122 Barkham "	23	17	5
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	2	3	3
Yuen Lai (源泰)	61 Avenue "	55	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel (通成)	107 Barkham "	16	2	-
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking "	10	11	15
Total		717	510	293

Wing District.
Incidents during 20-8-52.

During period 8 a.m. 20-8-52 and 8 a.m. 21-8-52 the district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

The aeroplane reported on 17-8-52 remains at the airbase.

At 6 a.m. 21-8-52 the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for shell, bullet wounds etc was 491. 22 have died and 10 have been transferred to Tokean Hospital French Commission and 4 transferred to W.Q. Red Cross Hospital Nanking Road.

Refugees at temporary shelters in this district now number 6611. With 1556 at lodges in houses hotels etc the total is 741.

At 7.30 p.m. P.S. Fowler Wing Station, at the request of Capt. Wight I.S. .C. brought to the station Long Le Chan, age 28, male, a native of Hupoh, residing at 45 Tatung Road. It was suspected that he was a spy.

He was interrogated and released, he proving that he was a boiler maker employed by S. S. S. .C. Tatung Road. He states he loitered on Soochow Road to obtain food from I.S. .C. He was identified by Tsch Tse Chiau S.W.M. Foreman and by S.W.M. coolies.

Curfew enforced by Uniform Branch resulted in 35 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 21-8-52.

*Refugees
21/8/52*

333
D.S.I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

20-2-32.

At 6.15 p.m. 19-2-32 a Red Cross /truck via Hankow Road Bridge brought to Chung Tah Hospital one Chinese soldier, injuries to left hand and arm, caused by the burst of Chinese anti-aircraft gun on Kung Wo Shih Road, Chapei, on the 19-2-32. Detained.

1. Fan Sun 's (楊善德), 50, Anhwei, /private watchman, Poo Yih Cotton Mill, Hobison Road, Pootoo District. Injuries to left hand.

2. Chang Sun Yih (常信義), 44, Szechwan, S/workman, same mill. Injuries to right leg.

3. Shing Yung 'en (邢文德), 31, Chinghian, /workman, same mill. Injuries to head.

4. Li Tsau Woo, (李兆雄), 24, Anhwei, /workman, same mill. Injuries to left hand.

The above 4 named received injuries caused by the explosion of a shell which landed at the Poo Yih Mill at 4 a.m. 20-2-32. (Please see Pootoo Road Station Report) All four were brought to Paulun Hospital at 9.30 a.m. 20-2-32 by the Shanghai Fire Brigade /ambulance and after treatment received were allowed to proceed to back to their homes.

5. Kau Chang Ping (高長平), 34, Szechwan, /colonel of the 1th Route Army, bullet wound on right leg, received at 9.30 p.m. 19-2-32 at Woosung. Was brought to Paulun Hospital by a Red Cross /truck via Western Barriers at 7.50 a.m. 20-2-32. Detained.

At 2 p.m. 20-2-32 a Red Cross /truck via Western barriers brought to Red Cross Hospital 5 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc. received at Woosung. All detained.

At 2 p.m. 20-2-32 one wounded soldier was discharged from Red Cross Hospital. Was admitted on the 13-2-32.

At 4.15 p.m. 20-2-32 a Red Cross /truck via Western Barriers brought to Red Cross Hospital, 163 Avenue Road three Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc, received at Tachang on the 20-2-32. All detained.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital.....	48	persons	detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital...	20	"	"
At Chung Tah Hospital.....	82	"	"
At Red Cross of China Hospital	71	"	"
Total	321	"	"

(2)
2-2-32.

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 21-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc whether detained or discharged, to 451, 20 of whom have since died. 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, F/town and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

20 - 2 - 35.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新界)	1 H'well St.	151	108	41
Tung Shing Hotel (通商)	47 Avenue Road	10	74	44
Yoon Lee Hotel (鴻祥)	25 " "	75	85	44
Sing Jui Hotel (平喬)	27 " "	62	50	50
An Yang Hotel (安陽)	51 Avenue "	25	31	15
Choon Yee Hotel (中南)	71 " "	42	25	10
Si Tsung Hotel (西藏)	375 " "	35	31	0
Chun Hwa Hotel (中華)	517 Avenue "	"	20	30
Tsing Poo Hotel (進步)	122 " "	10	14	5
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	2	5	0
Yuen Tai (文泰)	61 Avenue "	56	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel (匯成)	107 " "	12	-	-
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking "	8	9	-
<u>Total</u>		<u>600</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>215</u>

20-2-52.

List of refugees in Jinza District.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	Male	Female	Children
Ngook Fuh Sz (王竹芳) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	58	58	63
Nee Doo Sz (叶此芳) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	87	65	67
Tai Ping Sz (太平芳) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	105	82	57
Pao Peng Tang (郭本堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	63	47
Bei Tsh Girls' (培德) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Tsh Girls' School	258	197	245
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang, (铁冠英) Kuling Rd.	Citizens' Federation	25	55	36
Dah Wong, Jiao (大王庙) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	71	20	72
Zoong Foh Sz (宗福芳) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	78	74	62
83 Tung an Li (人安里) Kuling Road.	- do -	81	72	70
Kwang Jen Tang (康仁堂) 1896 N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	109	92	81
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (新洲难民) 2 N. Chengtu Road.	Changchow Guild	84	107	45
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁志堂) 4 N. Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang	541	700	254
11th Branch Citizens' Federation, 82 W. Poch. (市民会) 十一分所	Citizens' Federation	20	11	17
10th Branch Citizens' Federation, 198 W. Poch. (市民会) 十分所	- do -	72	57	31
Nanking Guild (金陵) 500 Sinza Road	Nanking Guild	458	545	704
Sinza Refuge (桂安所) 9 N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	127	321	285
Tin Kwon Sz (生支芳) Temple, 276 Ave. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union	54	80	67
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁志堂) 1896 N. Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang	92	109	22
Kwangtung Guild (康同) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	Kwangtung Guild	90	89	83
4th Branch Swastika Society, (巴拿马) 622 Burkill Rd.	Swastika Society	585	45	25
17th Branch Citizens' Federation, Barknar Rd. (市民会) 十七分所	Citizens' Federation	50	4	26
1st Branch Yu Yeu Athletic Society (余叶) 1 Tongka- show Gdn.	Mr. Davis Chen	27	37	33
2nd Yu Yeu Athletic Society (余叶) 5 Tatung Rd.	- do -	18	27	19
		2808	2457	1986

Sinza district.

Incidents during 19-2-32.

The district remained quiet there being no incident worthy of comment. No shells fell in the district.

The aeroplane reported on 17-2-32 has not yet been removed.

There are at present 712 persons detained in the various hospitals suffering from bullet wounds. The total treated for same is 417, 22 of whom have since died and 14 transferred to other hospitals.

In various refugee shelters there are 6691, showing an increase of 69, while a decrease of 120 is shown in lodging houses, there being 1285 as against 1405 on 18-2-32.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 76 male Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m.

W. J. H. Robinson.
D. I.

W. J. H. Robinson
Copy to: D.C. (Crimes)

A.C. Special Branch

D.D.O. "B".

19-2-32.

1. Loh Pau Sz, (陸色氏), 81, Canton, M/female, San Loh Lee of Chukung Road, Chapei, stray bullet wound on left foot, received on same road on the 19-2-32, whilst at her home. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital at 7 p.m. 19-2-32 by one named Chong. The wounded person was unable to state how passed into Settlement. Detained.

At 10 a.m. 19-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital one Chinese soldier of the 19th Route Army, suffering from bullet wound. Detained.

2. Mau Foh Ling, (高福林), 37, Kompo, M/coolie, 2 Chukung Road, Chapei, injuries to right shoulder, caused by the explosion of a shell at 8 a.m. 19-2-32 in the above house. Was brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck at 10 a.m. 19-2-32. Detained.

3. Sheu Chi (施軒奇), 37, Haimen, M/coolie Chukung Road, Chapei, injuries to right leg and hand, caused by the explosion of a shell on the above road at 6.30 a.m. 19-2-32. Was brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge at 10 a.m. 19-2-32. Detained.

4. S Pau Tsang (施望珍), 12, Haimen, boy, son of No. 3 in this report, injuries on back, caused by same shell. Detained. Brought to Chong Tah Hospital by same truck.

At 10.20 a.m. 19-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge, brought to Paulun Hospital 2 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds. Both detained.

5. Pau Ying Foo (潘云甫), 29, Kompo, M/picsha coolie, Kung Ngoo Sing Road Chapei, injuries to left leg, caused by the explosion of a shell in same road at 7 a.m. 19-2-32. Was brought to Red Cross Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge at 1 p.m. 19-2-32. Detained.

At 1 p.m. 19-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital of China, 3 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc, received at Tazang on the 19-2-32. All detained.

(2)
19-2-32. Sinza.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital.....	47	persons	detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	20	"	"
At Chong Tah Hospital.....	81	"	"
At Red Cross of China.....	164	"	"
Total	<u>312</u>	"	"

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 20-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 417, 22 of whom have since died. 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, F/Town and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

19-2-32.

List of refugees in Sinza District.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	Male	Female	Children
Ngooeh Puh Sz (王佛寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	50	51	53
Mee Doo Sz (倪德寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	75	60	67
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	105	62	37
Pao Peng Tang (報平堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	75	65	41
Bei Teh Girls' (培德) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	238	197	246
Tsah Kwan Ying Tang, (介規書堂) Kuling Rd.	Citizens' Federation	32	60	45
Dah Wong Liao (大王廟) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	72	83	75
Zoong Foh Sz (莊法書) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	80	76	62
83 Tung an Li (安里) Kuling Road.	- do -	88	81	65
Kwang Jen Tang (廣仁堂) 1596 N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts	109	92	81
2nd Refuge of Changchow (Changchow Guild.) Guild (華商會館) 2 N. Chengtu Road.		72	83	37
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 4 N. Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	559	313	264
11th Branch Citizens' Federation. 82 Av. Poch. (市民聯合會) 十一所	Citizens' Federation	20	11	17
10th Branch Citizens' Federation. 196 Av. Poch. (市民聯合會) 十所	- do -	69	56	29
Nanking Guild (南京會館) 508 Sinza Road.	Nanking Guild	320	399	279
Sinza Refuge (收容所) 9 N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	119	201	247
Tin Kwon Sz (定光寺) Temple, 276 Ave. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union	54	76	63
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 1696 N. Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	96	107	32
Kwangtung Guild (廣同鄉會) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	Kwangtung Guild	91	87	73
4th Branch Swastika Society, (慈光) 624 Burkill Rd.	Swastika Society	69	53	39
15th Branch Citizens' Federation (Markham) Rd. (市民聯合會) 十五所	Citizens' Federation	46	1	24
1st Branch Yu Yau Society (義游體育會) 1 Wongkashashow Gdn.	Mr. Davis Chen	25	35	37
2nd Yu Yau Athletic Society (義游體育會) 5 Tatung Rd.	"	17	23	26
		2482	2270	1959

Total 4661.

19-2-32.

<u>Name of Hotels</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd	107	83	37
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	124	89	58
Hoong "iang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	76	55	44
Bing Jau Hotel (平橋)	27 Thibet Rd	64	63	40
An Vung Hotel (愛文)	51 Avenue "	21	19	10
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	53	34	10
Si Zaung Hotel (西藏)	335 Thibet "	28	19	12
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	39	30	16
Tsing Boo Hotel (健步)	122 Markham Rd	18	11	5
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	17	12	3
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	64	0	0
Tsing Tung Hotel (進成)	107 Markham "	10	0	0
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd	4 <u>625</u>	4 <u>419</u>	6 <u>241</u>

Total 1285.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 18-2-32.

During period 6 a.m. 18-2-32 and 6 a.m. 19-2-32 the district remained quiet, the only incident of note being the finding of about 200 pamphlets by S.C. Fletcher at Larkman Road Bridge, at 7.15 p.m. 18-2-32 urging the Chinese to guard against traitorous persons assisting Japan.

The total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for shell bullet wounds etc at 6 a.m. 19-2-32 was 406. 22 have died, and 10 have been transferred to Koo Yau Hospital French Concession and 4 transferred to H.Q. Red Cross Hospitals Kiukiang Road.

Refugees at temporary shelters in this district now number 6622. With 1405 at lodging house, hotels, etc the total is 8027.

Curfew enforced by the Uniform Branch 18-2-32 resulted in 25 male Chinese being brought to the station and detained until 4 a.m. 19-2-32.

The aeroplane reported on 17-2-32 remains at the Race-course.

No shells fell in this district between 6 a.m. 18-2-32 6 a.m. 19-2-32.

[Handwritten signature]
19/2/32

[Handwritten signature]
D.S. 32

Copu to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B".

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temporary shelters in the Siam district.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. of Refugees housed.		
		Male	Female	Children
Ngooch Suk St (王佛寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy- scouts.	50	51	53
Joo Eoc St (叶悦寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	73	61	67
Tai Ling St (太平寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	105	62	37
Pao Peng Tang (保本堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	75	65	44
Bei Teh Girls' (德德) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	234	195	240
Tien Kwan Ying Tang (德德) Temple, Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation	55	62	51
Dah Long Liao (大老庙) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	72	23	75
Zoong Foa St (造法寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	75	72	61
85 Zung An Li (安里) Kuling Road.	- do -	105	75	42
Kwang Jon Tang (廣仁堂) Avenue Chengtu Rd Corner 1588 N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy- scouts.	125	92	90
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (常州同鄉會) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	Changchow Guild.	80	108	46
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 4 N. Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	572	337	266
11th Branch Citizens' Federation, 82 Av. Foch (市民會) 11th	Citizens' Federation	20	11	17
10th Branch Citizens' Federation, 196 Av. Foch. (市民會) 10th	- do -	66	52	24
Nanking Guild (南京會館) 508 Sinza Road	Nanking Guild	320	395	276
Sinza Refuge (收容所) 9 N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	142	216	254
Tin Kwo Sz (主光寺) Temple, 276 Ave. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union	54	76	63
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 1686 N. Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang	112	101	33
Kwangtung Guild (廣東同鄉會) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	Kwangtung Guild	91	87	73
4th Branch Swastika Society, (四喜會) 624 Burkill Rd.	Swastika Society	58	43	28
13th Branch Citizens' Federation Markham Rd (市民會) 13th	Citizens' Federation	45	1	24
		2515	2243	1864

18 - 2 - 52.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>People</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 N'Wall. Road.	155	101	43
Tung Moon Hotel (通月)	45 Avenue "	150	105	65
Hoong Sang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	70	50	42
Bing Jau Hotel (平高)	27 Whitlat "	64	65	40
An Yang Hotel (安陽)	51 Avenue "	81	50	10
Chong Nam Hotel (中南)	70 " "	62	14	12
Si Zaung Hotel (西城)	233 Princt "	38	27	13
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	347 Avenue "	26	20	10
Tsing Foo Hotel (通步)	128 Parkham "	12	8	4
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	10	9	3
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	64	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel (通成)	107 Parkham "	8	3	-
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking "	5	3	5
Total		<u>679</u>	<u>470</u>	<u>256</u>

18-2-32.

1. Sung Van Yuen (孙文远), 24, Kongsung, /postman, Sin² Ka Jau, Chapei, stray bullet wound in left shoulder, received on 29- 32, whilst walking on the above road. Came to St. Luke's Hospital on the 12-32 by himself and was transferred to Paulum Hospital at 3 p.m. 17-2-32. Not detained.

At 12.15 p.m. 18-2-32, a Red Cross L/truck via Western barriers brought to Red Cross Hospital 3 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 17-2-32 at Woosung. Not detained.

2. Nieu Wang Zak (倪文泽), 48, Tungchow, Red Cross assistant on Avenue Haig Hospital, stray bullet wound on left leg, received in a Sang Yang Road, Chapei, at 11 a.m. 18-2-32, whilst attending wounded soldiers in that vicinity. Not detained.

3. Ts Ying Woo (徐行符), 22, Soochow, 1/female, Woosung, stray bullet wound in left leg, received on the 17-2-32 at Woosung. Not detained.

Nos. 2 and 3 were brought to Paulum Hospital by a Red Cross truck, via Western barriers at 1.45 p.m. 18-2-32.

At 1 p.m. 18-2-32, four wounded soldiers, admitted to Paulum Hospital on the 13-2-32, were discharged.

At the same time two wounded soldiers, admitted to same Hospital on the 14-2-32, were discharged.

Nos. 1 and 34 in report of 5-2-32 were discharged from Chong Hospital at 11 a.m. 18-2-32.

At the same time three wounded soldiers of 1st Route Army, admitted to Chong Tah Hospital on the 14-2-32, were discharged.

4. Ching Peh Sz (程佩士), 57, Kompo, 1/female, Paoshing Road Chapei, stray bullet wound on right shoulder, received at 7 p.m. 17-2-32 on same road. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital at 1 p.m. 18-2-32 by a Red Cross L/truck via Western barriers. Detained.

At 8 p.m. 18-2-32 C.D.C. 201 whilst visiting St. Elizabeth's Hospital was informed that one Sung Ah Doo (孙阿杜), 16 Kompo, 3/female, residing on a boat on Soochow Creek (No. 3 in report 17-2-32) died at 6.30 p.m. 18-2-32, from bullet wound received in left shoulder. Body moved to Temporary Mortuary through Pootoo Road Station as this case occurred in the district.

(2)
13-2-52.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital.....	45 persons detained.		
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital....	19	"	"
At Chong Fah Hospital.....	77	"	"
At Red Cross of China.....	160	"	"
Total	<u>301</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 13-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 406, 22 of whom have since died. 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 17-2-32.

The district remained quiet, there being no incident worthy of comment. No shells fell in this district.

There are at present detained in hospital 309 persons suffering from bullet wounds. A total of 799 have been so treated, of whom 21 have died and 14 transferred to other hospitals.

At temporary shelters there are 5833 refugees showing a decrease of 74. At lodging houses there are 1327 showing a decrease of 31.

The aeroplane reported on 17-2-32 still remains at the Race-Course.

Curfew enforcement resulted in the detention from 10 p.m. to 4 a.m. of 2 female and 50 male Chinese.

Admiral J. H. Jellicoe

D. J. H. Robinson

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B".

17 - 2 - 32.

1. **Dau Ying Chang** (張英昌), 41, Kompo, /Coolie, 100 Chungshing Road, Chapei, stray bullet wound in head, received at about 8 a.m. 16-2-32, whilst walking on the above road. Was brought to Red Cross Hospital by a Red Cross Truck via eastern barriers at 7.15 p.m. 16-2-32. Retained.

At 7.15 p.m. 16-2-32, same Truck brought to Red Cross Hospital two Chinese soldiers, suffering from bullet wounds etc, received at Woosung on the 16-2-32. Both detained.

At 5.30 p.m. 16-2-32, one wounded Chinese soldier, admitted to Red Cross Hospital, 163 Avenue Road at 1.30 p.m. 16-2-32, was transferred to Head and Neck Hospital on Morning 17-2-32.

At 10.45 a.m. 17-2-32, G.D.C. 109 whilst visiting St. Elizabeth's Hospital, was informed that one Yih Ah Ts, S, Ningpo, girl, Tuen Fong Road, number unknown, Whyside District, was admitted to hospital at 8 a.m. 17-2-32, suffering from shrapnel wound on left leg, received at 5 a.m. 17-2-32 on the above road and died at 10.30 a.m. 17-2-32. She was first brought to St. Luke's Hospital by her father named Yih Ah Woo and later transferred to St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Body removed to temporary mortuary, 25 Avenue Road pending inquest, after which the father of deceased will take charge of the body for burial.

2. **Tsah Liu Su** (蔡利氏), 44, Kompo, /female, 50 Yangtazepoo

Bridge, Chapei, near the Settlement boundary, injuries to forehead caused by the explosion of a Japanese air bomb, received at about 8 p.m. 16-2-32. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by her husband Tsah Eu San at about 9 a.m. 17-2-32. Retained.

3. **Sung Ah Doo** (孫阿杜), 16, Kompo, S/female, residing on a boat on Soochow Creek, West of Parkham Road Bridge, stray bullet wound on left shoulder, received at 4 a.m. 17-2-32, whilst on the above boat. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by S.F. Brigade H/Ambulance. Detained.

At 11.30 a.m. 17-2-32, G.D.C. 109 whilst visiting Pauline Hospital was informed that one Dang Heng Sung, 30, Canton, soldier of the

19th Route Army; brought to Hospital on the 11-2-52, died at 12.30 a.m. 17-2-52 from bullet wounds received in chest. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

At the same time the date 11.2.52 109 was informed that one named Lieu Chi Sen, 26, Koochow, S/Student, residing on Yates Road, number unknown, and working with the Chong Tah Hospital, (No. 2 in report of the 11-2-52) died at 5.30 p.m. 16-2-52 from injuries received to chest and abdomen, caused by the explosion of a Japanese air bomb, thrown at Toosung, where the deceased was attending wounded soldiers.

The administration of Paulun Hospital allowed the wife of deceased to remove the body for burial, without first informing the Police of the death.

No. 11 on report of 6-2-52 was discharged from Paulun Hospital on 17-2-52.

4. Shu Fong Liang (徐傲南), 30, Koochow, S/Chuffow, Carter Road, Yue Woo Garage, at my bullet wound on left hand, received on the 8-2-52, whilst at Koochow. Came to Paulun Hospital by himself. Not detained.

5. Chang S Sing (姜时新), 34, Koochow, S/Coolie, 1884 Robinson Road, injuries on right leg, arm and left shoulder, caused by explosion of a shell in Kootoo Road District (See report of Kootoo Road Station) on the 15-2-52. Detained.

6. Chan Van Sz (姜范氏), 41, S/coolie, same address as No. 5, injuries on back caused by same explosion in Kootoo Road District (See Kootoo Road Station report). Not detained.

7. Zung Wing Sing (钟云新), 22, Koochow, S/Coolie, Kookashan Road, Tung Yih Cotton Mill, injuries to left leg and chest, caused by explosion of a shell on Ichang Road, Kootoo Road District at about 9.30 a.m. 17-2-52 (See Kootoo Road Station report). Not detained.

Nos. 5, 6, and 7 of this report were brought to Paulun Hospital at 10.30 a.m. 17-2-52 by S.P. Brigade W/ambulance.

At 4 p.m. 17-2-52, a Red Cross W/Truck via Markham Road Bridge, brought to Chong Tah Hospital two Chinese soldiers of 19th Route Army, suffering from bullet wounds etc., Both detained.

10 persons in the area

1. 10 persons in the area 11 persons in the area.

2. 10 persons in the area 11 persons in the area.

3. 10 persons in the area 11 persons in the area.

4. 10 persons in the area 11 persons in the area.

Total	For	"	"

This sum is the total of persons in the area 1-1-15, who are
 received in it out for further research, the list of persons in-
 charged to FBI, 21 of who were signs of a. 1. 10 persons in the area
 referred to the local hospital, which form, 1. 10 persons in the area
 hospital, 10 persons in the area.

17 - 2 - 32.

<u>Name of Hotels</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'w L St.	141	85	51
Tung Soon Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	105	75	75
Hoong "lang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	69	57	54
Hing Jan Hotel (平吉)	27 Thibet "	67	57	40
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	5	25	0
Choong Kan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	62	55	11
Si Zaun Hotel (西藏)	333 Thibet "	55	50	20
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	337 Avenue "	74	50	12
Tsing Hoo Hotel (進步)	157 Avenue "	11	1	5
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	2	7	7
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	1	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel (建成)	107 Canton " "	9	2	-
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking "	6	11	6
Total		621	414	266

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chensi, housed in various temporary shelters in the Sinza District.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. of Refugees Housed		
		Male	Female	Children
Ngoeh Pui Sz (西角寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	47	49	13
Lee Poo Sz (徐記寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	72	61	67
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	105	62	27
Pao Feng Tang (報本堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	71	64	46
Wei Tsh Girls' (培德) School, Sinza Rd.	Wei Tsh Girls' School	222	144	235
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (鐵觀音寺) Temple, Huling Road.	Citizens' Federation	21	51	51
Dah Wong Shiao (大雄座) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	67	75
Zoong Foh Sz (崇福寺) Temple, Huling Rd.	- do -	71	70	60
Sz Tung Lai Si (松里) Kuling Road.	- do -	106	78	42
Kwang Jen Tang (廣仁堂) Ave. & Chengtu Roads Corner. 1506 N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	102	79	79
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (常州同鄉會) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	Changchow Guild	45	75	15
12th Branch Tan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 4 N. Chengtu Rd.	Tan Chi Tang.	416	266	216
11th Branch Citizens' Federation. 82 Av. Poch (市民聯合會十一分所)	Citizens' Federation	18	11	17
10th Branch Citizens' Federation. 196 Av. Poch (市民聯合會十分所)	- do -	64	52	24
Nanking Guild (南京總館) 508 Sinza Rd.	Nanking Guild	318	295	276
Sinza Refuge (棲留所) 9 N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	124	208	238
Tin Kwon Sz (信光寺) Temple, 276 Ave. Road.	Avenue Rd Union.	54	76	63
5th Branch Tan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 1696 N. Chengtu Road.	Tan Chi Tang.	124	124	36
Kwangtung Guild (廣東總館) 2. N. Chengtu Rd.	Kwangtung Guild	91	84	75
Total 1933.		2156	2075	1702

Sinza District.

Incidents during 16-2-32.

During 6 a.m. 16-2-32 and 6 a.m. 17-2-32, the district remained quiet. At 1.35 p.m. an aeroplane was observed landing at the Race Course, and anti aircraft guns were heard. Enquiries were made and it was ascertained that the plane was of "Arrow Sport" make of Nebraska, U.S.A. with wing markings "C. 22 I.R." with cream body and red fuselage markings.

It has been flown from Nanking by T.R. Derby, American, of Bill Motors Ltd., Avenue Foch, who had been so assigned by a Mr. Fisher at present at Haiphong a representative of Arrow Aircraft Co., U.S.A. to bring the plane from Nanking for safe custody.

Mr. Derby stated that he had permission from the U.S. Consul at Nanking to fly to Shanghai and dispatched a telegram at Nanking at 9 a.m. to the U.S. Consulate General at Shanghai stating he was flying to Shanghai, 16-2-32. The telegram did not arrive at Shanghai until 3.15 p.m. thereby affording no chance for the Police or any other Authorities to be notified.

D.C. (Crime) and I.O. "B" were informed of full facts and on instructions of I.O. "B", Bill Motors were informed that they could remove the plane to their show rooms Avenue Foch at midnight 16-2-32. Police escort to be provided by Sinza Station.

The plane however was not removed as Mr. A.W. Burkill S.R.C. Trustee refused to permit the filters of Bill Motors Ltd to remove the plane until satisfactory explanation had been made to him why plane had landed in the Racecourse. As far as can be gathered the pilot had found great difficulty in trying to land elsewhere. The plane remains facing grandstands of S.R.C., guarded by sentry of Royal Scots Fusiliers. A C.D.C. from this station has been detailed for observation with instructions to keep station informed of any attempt to remove plane from its present position. Instructions from Capt. Martin E.C.P. at 10 p.m. 16-2-32 were that plane was to be escorted by police to destination providing it was being removed from Racecourse. At 6 a.m. 17-2-32 no attempt had been made to remove plane.

The total number of persons living, received treatment at hospitals in this district for shell, bullet wounds etc at 6 a.m. 17-2-72 was 787, 18 have died, 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Concession and 7 transferred to H.Q. Red Cross Hospital, Mukiang Road.

Refugees at temporary shelters in this district now number 6007. With 1421 at lodging houses the total number of refugees in this district is now 7428.

Curfew enforced by Uniform Branch resulted in 48 male Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 17-2-72.

17-2-72
11 11/15/72

1333
P.S.I.
[Signature]

Copy to D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

No. 5 in report of the F-2-46 on 10/1/46, "The ...
Hospital in ...".

On the 11-5-41, the wounded soldiers were taken to the 3rd General Hospital to the 1st Hospital, Branch 2nd. One of the was admitted on the 15-5-41 and one on 16-5-41.

At 1.30 p.m. 14-5-45, three wounded soldiers admitted on the 13th, 14th and 15th sent on to the Red Cross Hospital, 161, Avenue 100, were transferred to the Red Cross Hospital on Xuchang Road, Louza District.

At 10.35 a.m. 16-2-78, a Red Cross Lorry/Truck brought to Chong Wah Hospital via Western barriers one Chinese soldier, suffering from bullet wounds received at Woosung. Retained.

At Barlow Hospital	57	persons detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital	17	" "
At Chong Fah Hospital	20	" "
At Red Cross of China	155	" "
Total	209	" "

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 17-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 387, 16 of whom have since died, 10 have been transferred to Kuo Kuo Hospital, French Town, and 2 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Kiukiang Road, Lauza district.

16 - 2 - 57.

<u>Name of Hotel</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Mo</u>	<u>Ad. No</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	100 Canton Rd.	100	11	41
Hun. Soong Hotel (通商)	41 Avenue "	145	115	51
Ho m. Liang Hotel (浩祥)	20 " "	61	67	55
Bing Sun Hotel (平陽)	27 " " "	61	17	41
San Yang Hotel (聖文)	51 Avenue "	20	57	14
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	52	21	12
Si Tsun Hotel (西藏)	515 " " "	75	37	10
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	517 Avenue "	52	57	17
Tsing Hoo Hotel (進步)	122 Parkside "	17	9	4
Wing On Hotel (永豐)	105 " "	4	4	7
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	62	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel (進成)	107 Parkside "	8	7	-
Chung King Hotel (重慶)	145 Chung King "	12	9	5
Total		<u>656</u>	<u>475</u>	<u>710</u>

16-2-32.

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chairei, housed in various temporary shelters in the Sinza District.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. of Refugees housed		
		Male	Female	Children
Hsueh Shu Sz (王傳壽) Temple N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	47	48	53
Lee Loo Sz (李德壽) Temple. N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	77	61	67
Tai Ping Sz (太平壽) Temple. N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	105	68	77
Pao Peng Tang (郭本堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	70	60	42
Bei Teh Girls' (培德) School. Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	212	190	232
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (鐵觀音堂) Temple. Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation	21	51	51
Dah Wong Liao (杜康) Temple. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	87	75
Toong Foh Sz (崇法壽) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	71	70	60
83 Tung An Li (安里) Kuling Road.	- do -	105	75	100
Kwang Jen Tang (廣仁堂) Avenue & Chengtu Rds corner (No. 1596 N. Chengtu Rd)	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	86	76	75
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (長洲同鄉會) 2 N. Chengtu Road.	Changchow Guild	128	136	81
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 4 N. Chengtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang	399	260	234
11th Branch Citizens' Federation. 82 Av. Foch. (市民聯合會第十一分所)	Citizens' Federation	18	11	17
12th Branch Citizens' Federation. 196 Av. Foch. (市民聯合會第十二分所)	- do -	63	51	23
Nanking Guild (南京會) 508 Sinza Road.	Nanking Guild	312	376	287
Sinza Refuge (慈濟) 9. N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	137	201	232
Tin Kwon Sz (定光壽) Temple, 276 Ave. Rd.	Avenue Road Union	54	76	63
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 1696 N. Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	77	77	50
Kwangtung Guild (廣同鄉會) 2 N. Chengtu Road.	Kwangtung Guild.	91 2157	84 2048	73 1802

Total 6007.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 15-2-72.

During the period of 6 a.m. 15-2-72 to 16-2-72 the district remained quiet there being two minor occurrences only. No shells fell in the district.

At 12 noon two men, Vong Geng Tsang, 20, Taipei, and Sung Lau, 20, Canton, both of Liang Kong Si, Warkill Road were brought to Station for collecting funds to aid the 19th Route Army. Cautioned and released. Collecting boxes detained.

At 2.25 p.m. one Sung Pi Liang, 20, Swatow, was being assaulted by a crowd on Sinza Road who thought him to be Japanese. Slight laceration of scalp. Not serious.

Total number of persons who have received treatment for shell, bullet wounds etc is, 306, 17 of whom have died and 8 transferred to Moo Kau Hospital F/Town.

In Charitable Organizations there are now 5506 refugees and in Hotels 1668. Total 7174 showing an increase in the former of 195 and the latter 182.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 1 Russian and 77 male Chinese ^{being} arrested and released at 4 a.m.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B"

2 2 2. Rehman
D. I.

<u>Name of Hotel.</u>	<u>Address.</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 Newell Rd.	157	157	64
Tung Poong Hotel (通南)	47 Avenue "	170	101	108
Hoong Fian Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	60	75	57
Ping Jan Hotel (平昌)	27 Tibet "	69	75	54
An Yang Hotel (安陽)	51 Avenue "	25	35	17
Choong Yuen Hotel (中南)	70 " "	65	51	17
Si Tsung Hotel (西藏)	375 Tibet "	24	21	10
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	317 Avenue "	30	41	14
Tsing Boo Hotel (健步)	125 Parkman "	21	16	8
Wing On Hotel (永安)	105 " "	5	5	5
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	57	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel (恒成)	107 Parkman "	11	-	-
Chung King Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking "	12	9	5
<u>Total</u>		<u>710</u>	<u>604</u>	<u>354</u>

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory as totally Chinese, housed in various temporary shelters in Sinsa District.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. of refugees housed		
		Adults	Per 100 Children	Children
Wooch Lu. Sh. (玉樹寺) Temple, W/Chengtu Rd.	Chinese Aid Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	47	40	51
Loe Loo Sh. (蓮花寺) Temple, W/Chengtu Rd.	-do-	70	41	67
Tai Pin Sh. (太平寺) Temple, W/Chengtu Rd.	-do-	100	5	74
Tan Tse Sun (植本堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	71	60	42
Pei Tse Girls' School (培德) School, Sinsa Rd.	Pei Tse Girls' School.	222	100	200
Tieh Kwan Yin Temple (鐵觀音) Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation.	11	50	29
Tah Wong Shiao (大和尚) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	76	35	75
Zoon Poon Sh. (尊壽) Temple, Kuling Rd.	-do-	75	60	61
Chung Sun, an Li (公孫), Kuling Road.	-do-	100	75	100
Kwan Jen Tang (觀音堂), Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner (No. 1596 W/Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	65	61	64
2nd Refuge of Chinese Guild (中國同鄉會), 2 W/Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Guild.	58	51	44
12th Branch Tan Chi Tang (仁濟堂), 2 W/Chengtu Road.	Tan Chi Tang.	404	272	201
11th Branch Citizens' Federation, 82 W. Poch. (市民聯合會).	Citizens' Federation.	18	11	17
12th Branch Citizens' Federation, (市民聯合會) 196 Ave. Poch.	-do-	61	52	21
Nanking Guild (金陵同鄉會), 508 Sinsa Road.	Nanking Guild.	300	350	272
Sinsa Refuge (新金山同鄉會), 9 W/Chengtu Road.	Sinsa Refuge.	122	181	204
Tin Kwon Sh. (定光寺) Temple, 276 Avenue Rd.	Avenue Road Union.	54	76	67
5th Branch Tan Chi Tang (仁濟堂), 1696 W/Chengtu Road.	Tan Chi Tang.	44	34	15
Kwangtung Guild (廣東同鄉會), 2 W/Chengtu Road.	Kwangtung Guild.	54	76	70
Total		2007	1548	1355

1. Sin. Nieu Yen (辛年), 17, Air Mail, / male, 5' 10", 120 lbs, off Chungking Road, French, bullet wound in right arm, received at about 9 a.m. 15-2-52 in Chinese. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital at 7.30 p.m. 15-2-52. Detained.

2. Nieu Chi Leu (尤紀), 26, Poonchow, / male, 5' 10", 120 lbs, number unknown, working with the Chong Tai Hospital, injuries to chest and abdomen, caused by the explosion of a Japanese air bomb thrown at Woonung at about 8 a.m. 15-2-52, whilst the above named was attending wounded soldiers in the vicinity. Was brought to Paulun Hospital by a Red Cross Truck via Parkham Road Bridge at 9.30 a.m. 15-2-52. Detained.

At 8 a.m. 15-2-52, C.D.C. 109, whilst visiting Paulun Hospital, was informed that one named Soo Kyeu, 29, soldier of 14th Route Army, died at 2.30 a.m. 15-2-52 from shrapnel wound received in left side on the 12-2-52 at Woonung. Was admitted to Paulun Hospital at 4.30 p.m. on 15-2-52. Body removed by S.P.H.C.

At 3 p.m. 15-2-52, a Red Cross Truck brought to Paulun Hospital via Parkham Road Bridge 2 Chinese soldiers of the 14th Route Army, suffering from bullet wounds received at Woonung on the 15-2-52. Both detained.

At 7 p.m. 15-2-52, 8 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., were transferred from Tan Tock Hospital, French Town, to Red Cross Hospital of China, 105 Avenue Road. These soldiers were first admitted to Tan Tock Hospital on 5-2-52. All detained. At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital	53	persons	detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospt.	18	"	"
At Chong Tai Hospital	86	"	"
At Red Cross of China	138	"	"
<u>Total 295 persons detained.</u>			

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 16-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 266, 17 of whom have since died and 8 have been transferred to "Koo Kau" Hospital, French Town.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 14-2-32.

During period 6 a.m. 14-2-32 and 6 a.m. 15-2-32 the district remained quiet.

At 4.45 p.m. 14-2-32 Zee Huh Woo brought to the Station an unexploded shell which at 4.50 p.m. 14-2-32 penetrated drying stage, house, stairhead and front bedroom wall of premises of Kyi Yi Lee Sinza Road. The shell came to rest on a bed after damaging above mentioned parts of structure but injured nobody. The shell is being kept at Station pending disposal.

The total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for shell, bullet wounds etc at 6 a.m. 15-2-32 was 354. 16 have died and 8 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital French Concession.

Refugees at temporary shelter in this district now number 5811. With 1486 at lodging houses the total number of refugees in this district is 6797.

Curfew enforced by Uniform Branch resulted in 102 male Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 15-2-32.

bb3
D.S.I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B"

At 9.30 a.m. 14-2-32, G.D.C. 71 reported that whilst visiting Paulun Hospital, he was informed that one Yeh Tai, 32, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army, brought to Hospital on the 11-2-32, suffering from bullet wound on right arm (left hand) died at 6 p.m. 12-2-32. The body was removed by S.P.R.C. This person was admitted to Hospital on the 12-2-32, but not reported to Police.

At 9.25 a.m. 14-2-32, a telephone message was received from Paulun Hospital reporting that one Liang Young, 31, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army, brought to Hospital at 5 p.m. 10-2-32, suffering from bullet wound in right chest, received at hospital, died at 1 a.m. 14-2-32. Body removed by S.P.R.C.

1. So To S- (苏毛氏), 40, Woosung, /female, 4 Yeh Ho Tak of Chung-kung Road, Chapel, shrapnel wound in left hip, received in Chapel on 29-1-32. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital at 2.30 p.m. 14-2-32 by a Red Cross M/Truck via Parkway Road Bridge. Detained.

2. Hsu Lok Sz (许佳氏), 32, Koo-po, /female, 1 Chu Yin Lee, off Chung Yang Jau, Chapel, stray bullet wound in right eye, received whilst walking in the vicinity of the above place at 11 a.m. 14-2-32. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital at 2.30 p.m. 14-2-32 by her husband Hsu Kian Tsung. Passed Settlement boundary near Fashing Road Bridge. Detained.

At 11.40 a.m. 14-2-32, a Red Cross M/Truck brought to Paulun Hospital via Western barriers 7 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Woosung. All detained.

At 11.45 a.m. 14-2-32, a Red Cross M/Truck brought to Chong Tuh Hospital via Western barriers 14 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Woosung. All detained.

At 12.10 p.m. 14-2-32, a Red Cross M/Truck brought to Red Cross Hospital of China via Western barriers, 5 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Woosung. All detained.

At about 10 a.m. 14-2-32, Nos. 3 & 4 in report of the 6-2-32, were discharged from Chong Tuh Hospital.

At 5 p.m. 14-2-32, a wounded Chinese soldier, admitted to the Red Cross Hospital of China at 12 noon 7-2-32, was discharged.

At present there are:

At Haulun Hospital.	51	detai	ned persons.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospt.	17	"	"
At Chung Wah Hospital.	86	"	"
At Red Cross of China Hospt.	170	"	"
Total	284	"	"

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 15-2-42, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 284, 16 of whom have since died, and 1 who has been transferred to "Kee Kow" Hospital, Shench' Town.

14 - F - II.

<u>Name of Hotels.</u>	<u>Address.</u>	<u>Males.</u>	<u>Females.</u>	<u>Children.</u>
New So Lo Hotel (新世界)	1 Avenue "	150	140	45
Tung Shan Hotel (通商)	4 Avenue "	175	151	105
Hoon Shan Hotel (鴻祥)	21 " "	80	80	70
Bing Jau Hotel (平霄)	27 Thibet "	60	56	54
An Vang Hotel (愛文)	51 Avenue "	23	25	13
Choong Nam Hotel (中南)	70 " "	12	8	3
Si Tsung Hotel (西藏)	335 Thibet "	20	18	19
Chung Hua Hotel (中華)	507 Avenue "	50	37	10
Tsing Poo Hotel (進步)	122 Thibet "	13	6	10
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	2	1	3
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	57	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel (進成)	107 Parkman "	5	-	-
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd.	10	6	4
Total		<u>681</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>350</u>

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chanei, housed in various temporary shelters in Sinza District.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. of Refugees housed		
		Male	Female	Children
Ngoeh Fuh Sz (五佛寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	47	49	53
Lee Ioo Sz (乐亿寺) Temple, W. Chengtu Rd.	-do-	72	61	67
Tai in Sz (太平寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	-do-	101	57	34
Pao Peng Tan (保本堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	72	61	47
Bei Teh Girls' (培德) School, Sinza Road.	Bei Teh Girls' School.	210	163	214
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (铁观音堂) Temple, Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation.	17	76	29
Dah Wong, Liao (大王庙) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	76	64	74
Zoong Foh Sz (崇法寺) Temple, Kuling Road.	-do-	77	69	61
Sz Tung An Li (以安里) Kuling Road.	-do-	121	89	101
Kwang Jen Tang (廣仁堂) Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner (No. 1596 N/Chengtu Rd.)	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	89	67	62
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (常州同德会), 2 N/Chengtu Road.	Changchow Guild.	18	74	20
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁济堂), 4 Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	226	227	157
11th Branch Citizens' Federation, 82 Avenue Foch. (福安路11号).	Citizens' Federation.	12	11	17
12th Branch Citizens' Federation, 196 Avenue Foch. (福安路12号).	-do-	60	40	20
Nanking Guild (南京会) 508 Sinza Road.	Nanking Guild.	275	348	252
Sinza Refuge (慈佑所) 9 N/Chengtu Road.	Sinza Refuge.	104	146	171
Tin Kwon Sz (定光寺) Temple, 276 Ave. Road.	Avenue Road Union.	50	70	59
5th Branch, Swastika Society (卍字会), 2 N/Chengtu Road.	Swastika Society.	59	109	83
Kwangtung Guild (廣利会) 2 N/Chengtu Road.	Kwangtung Guild.	85	69	68
Total		1872	1854	1585

Sinza District.

Incidents during 13-2-32.

During the period from 6 a.m. 13-2-32 to 6 a.m. 14-2-32 there has occurred no incident worthy of comment, the district remaining quiet.

There is an increase shown in the number of refugees total being 6710. Of these 1773 are in hotels etc and 4937 in Charitable organizations.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 36 male Chinese being detained until 4 a.m.

H. H. Sear
14/2/32
/

2 3.2. Ransom

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crine).

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "R".

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temporary shelters in the Sinza district.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Shelter supplied by</u>	<u>No. of Refugees housed</u>		
		<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
Ngoeh Fuh Sz (玉佛寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	46	48	55
Lee Doo Sz (陈陀寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	72	61	67
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	100	57	34
Pao Peng Tan (报本堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	67	59	48
Bei Teh Girls' (恒德) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	212	186	217
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (铁观音堂) Temple, Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation	16	26	29
Lah Wong Miao (大王庙) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	84	74
Zoong Foh Sz (宗法寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	68	64	60
83 Zung An Li (人史里) Kuling Road.	- do -	121	89	101
Kwang Jen Tang (康仁堂) Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner (No. 1596 N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	89	65	62
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (常州同德) 2 N. Chengtu Road.	Changchow Guild	46	114	40
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁济堂) 4 N. Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang.	263	197	145
11th Branch Citizen's Federation. 82 Av. Foch (抚顺会社一所).	Citizens' Federation	18	11	17
12th Branch Citizens' Federation. 196 Av. Foch (抚顺会社二所)	- do -	55	45	16
Nanking Guild (南京会馆) 508 Sinza Road.	Nanking Guild	225	278	199
Sinza Refuge (收容所) 9a N. Chengtu Road.	Sinza Refuge	94	129	148
Tin Kwon Sz (定光寺) Temple 276 Avenue Rd.	Avenue Rd Union.	50	70	59
5th Branch of Swastika Society (万字会). N. North Chengtu Road.	Swastika Society.	39	67	59
Kwangtung Guild (康平同德)	Kwangtung Guild.	71	66	65
<u>Total 4937.</u>		<u>1728</u>	<u>1716</u>	<u>1493</u>

<u>Name of Hotels</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	170	155	94
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	185	151	93
Hoong Ziang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	73	65	31
Bing Jau Hotel (平居)	27 Thibet "	69	68	44
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	31	37	14
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	71	40	22
Si Zaung Hotel (西城)	335 Thibet Rd.	27	20	18
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	32	37	18
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Markham "	35	29	21
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	8	10	4
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	53 53	0	0
Tsing Zung Hotel (建成)	107 Markham "	15	5	0
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd.	12 <u>781</u>	11 <u>628</u>	5 <u>364</u>

Total 1773.

13-2-32.

1. Zung Ling Yih (任林義), 17, Ningpo, S/unemployed, 481 Yates Road, stray bullet wound on neck, whilst walking on Rue Lafayette, F/Town at 8 a.m. 13-2-32. Came to Paulun Hospital at 9 a.m. 13-2-32 by himself. Not detained.

2. Kev Yue Loong (關玉龍), 28, Kompo, M/ricksha coolie, Young Shing Road near Kung Shing Road Chapel, injuries to scalp caused by the explosion of a Japanese aircraft bomb on the above road at 8.10 a.m. 13-2-32. Was brought to Paulun Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge at 10.20 a.m. 13-2-32. Detained.

At 9.30 a.m. 13-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital of China, two Chinese soldiers of the 19th Route Army suffering from bullet wounds received in Chapel. Detained.

At 12 noon 13-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck brought to Paulun Hospital 8 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds received at Woosung on the 12-2-32. Passed Settlement boundary via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

At 12.20 p.m. 13-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck brought to Chong Tah Hospital 6 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds received at Woosung on the 12-2-32. Passed Settlement boundary via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

At 12.30 p.m. 13-2-32 two Red Cross M/truck brought to Red Cross Hospital 25 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds, received on the 12-2-32 at Woosung. Passed Settlement boundary via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

The Red Cross Hospital of China has opened two new places at 175 and 177 Avenue Road for the purpose of receiving wounded persons.

3. Wong Oeu Sz (王美氏), 59, Tungchow, M/female, residing at 4 Young Shing Road, Chapel was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck at 10 a.m. 13-2-32 suffering from burns and bruises received whilst her home was set on fire by a Japanese aircraft bomb at about 8 a.m. 13-2-32. Passed Settlement boundary via Markham Road Bridge. Detained.

At 4.30 p.m. 13-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck brought to Paulun Hospital two Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds, received at Woosung. Passed Settlement boundary via Markham Road Bridge. Both detained.

(2)

At 5 p.m. 13-2-32 a Red Cross truck via Parkham Road

At 5.50 p.m. 17-2-52 two Red Cross L/truck via Arkham Road

At present there are:-

At Paulun Hospital.....45 persons detained.

At St. Elizabeth's Hospital....15 " "

At Chong Tah Hospital.....74 " "

At Red Cross of China.....126 " "

Total	260
-------	-----

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 14-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 225, 14 of whom have since died, and 8 have been transferred to "Koo Kau" Hospital F/Town.

Wm. W. W. W.

12-2-32.

At 8.20 p.m. 11-2-32, Nos. 8 and 22 in report of the 5-2-32 were transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulung Hospital and detained.

On the 11-2-32 Nos. 6, 12 and 44 in report of the 5-2-32 were discharged from Chong Tah Hospital.

1. Ying Chang Fong (尹成芳), 26, Honan, Chapei Fire Brigade, stray bullet wound on left leg, received at 3 p.m. on the 9-2-32 on Pao Shing Road, whilst on duty at a fire caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb. Was brought to Paulun Hospital by Chapei Fire Brigade M/car via Markham Road Bridge at 10 a.m. 12-2-32. Not detained.

2. Tang Yue Ching (唐玉清), 25, Honan, salt tax collector, stray bullet wound in chest received at Woosung at 8.30 a.m. 12-2-32. Was brought to Paulun Hospital by Doong Tai University M/truck at 3 p.m. 12-2-32. Very serious. Detained.

3. Lieu Ching Ling (刘金林), 18, Anhwei, S/coolie, Pao Shing Road, Chapei, stray bullet wound in left leg, received whilst walking on ~~Shing~~ road near his home. at about 1 p.m. 12-2-32. Was brought to Red Cross M/truck, via Western barriers at 2 p.m. 12-2-32. Detained.

At 4.15 p.m. a telephone message was received from Paulun Hospital to the effect that one named Wong Yung Chung (王荣中), 25, Honan, soldier of 19th Route Army, died at 4 p.m. 12-2-32 from bullet wound received in right thigh, in Chapei. Was brought to Hospital at 2 p.m. on the 10-2-32. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

At 2 p.m. 12-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Western barriers brought to Red Cross of China Hospital two Chinese soldiers, suffering from bullet wounds, received at Woosung. Both detained.

At 5 p.m. 12-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Western boundary brought 3 Chinese soldiers of the 19th Route Army suffering from bullet wounds, received at Woosung, to Red Cross Hospital. All detained.

At 4.45 12-2-32, five Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds were transferred from Red Cross Hospital to "Kee Kau" Hospital, N/Town.

Wong
who 15/32

(2)
12-2-32.

At present there are:-

At Paulun Hospital.....	34		detained persons.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	14	"	"
At Chong Tah Hospital.....	52	"	"
At Red Cross of China.....	90	"	"
Total	<u>190</u>		

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 12-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 254, 14 of whom have since died. Six have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulun Hospital and 5 from Red Cross Hospital of China to "Koo Kau" Hospital, F/Town.

W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H.

11-2-52.

<u>Name of Hotels</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	176	182	108
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	178	141	97
Hoong Ziang Hotel (洪祥)	20 " "	76	64	63
Bing Jau Hotel (平喬)	27 Thibet "	79	70	43
An Vang Hotel (安芳)	51 Avenue "	29	37	12
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	52	47	20
Si Zaung Hotel (西藏)	335 Thibet Rd.	25	21	20
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	35	27	16
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Markham "	31	32	28
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	14	16	4
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue Rd.	53	0	0
Tsing Tung Hotel (建隆)	107 Markham Rd.	19	4	0
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd.	12 <u>779</u>	9 <u>650</u>	4 <u>415</u>

Total 1844.

11-2-32.

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temporary shelters in the Sinza district.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Shelter supplied by</u>	<u>No. of Refugees housed</u>		
		<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
Ngoeh Fuh Sz (王州寺) Temple, North Chengtou Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	124	50	30
Mee Doo Sz (徐姓) Temple, North Chengtou Road.	- do -	180	60	60
Tai Ping Sz (林姓) Temple, North Chengtou Road.	- do -	90	92	43
Dao Peng Tan (戴本堂) Temple, Changsha Rd.	- do -	76	59	48
Bei Teh Girls' (裴姓) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	195	171	196
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (铁宽盈堂) Temple, Kuling Rd.	Citizens' Federation	16	26	29
Dah Wong Miao (大五庙) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	84	74
Zoong Foh Sz (宗法寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	58	85	45
83 Zuang An Li, (永安里) Kuling Road.	- do -	117	85	98
Kwang Jex Tang (廣德堂) Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner (NO. 1596 N.Chengtou Rd).	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	90	63	54
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (潮州同鄉會) 2 N. Chengtou Road.		71	66	65
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (詹志堂) (仁濟堂) 4 N. Chengtu Rd.		248	208	142
11th Branch Citizens' Federation, 82 Av. Pooh. (市民聯合會第十一分會)	Citizens' Federation	18	9	16
12th Branch Citizens' Federation, 196 Av. Pooh. (市民聯合會第十二分會)	- do -	50	39	15
Nanking Guild (南京會館) 508 Sinza Road.	Nanking Guild.	185	228	185
Sinza Refuge (收容所) 9 N. Chengtu Road.	Sinza Refuge.	79	105	121

Total 4518.

[Handwritten signature and date 12/1/32]
PTO

Sinza District.

Incidents during 12-2-72.

During period 6 a.m. 12-2-72 to 6 a.m. 13-2-72, the district was quiet, with the exception of incident at 8.15 a.m. 12-2-72, Markham Road Bridge (See D.I.'s report 12-2-72) and finding of an unexploded shell by C.P.C. 504 on Taku Road near Bohawk Road at 8.50 a.m. 12-2-72. Enquiries failed to ascertain time shell fell or from which direction it came. No persons were injured or killed by it. It was removed by U.S. Military.

An increase of refugees in the district is recorded, due no doubt to 4 hours armistice between combating forces, 8 a.m. to 12 noon 12-2-72. The charitable institutions now shelter 4318 whilst 1844 are in hotels and lodging houses. This brings grand total to 6162.

At 6 a.m. 13-2-72 the total number of persons who had received treatment for bullet, shell wounds etc, at the hospitals in this district was 254. 14 have died and 5 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Concession. 190 of these are yet detained at the hospitals.

Curfew enforced by the Uniform Branch, resulted in 66 male Chinese being brought to the Station. They were detained until 4 a.m. 13-2-72.

Copy to: D.C. Crime,
A.C. Special Branch, ✓
D.D.O. "B"

[Signature]
D.S.I.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 11-8-32.

At about 1.30 p. . . a telephone message was received from the Gas Company, Thibet Road, that there was some trouble in their works. A party of Police under the undersigned attended when it was ascertained from Mr. Baker, Engineer in Chief that a dispute arose in the boiler room when two foreigners named Hanson and Knox were rustled. Another employee named Johnson went to their assistance, and in the fracas a boiler man named Woo Tsai Tseu, 33 Kompo was struck in the face and knocked unconscious.

A squad of the 31st Infantry kept the crowd away from the Office and another employee received a prod from a bayonet. The whole staff then threatened to strike but the matter was afterwards amicably settled.

There is an increase in the number of refugees in this district. In Charitable Organizations there are 3639 & in lodging houses etc 1842 making a grand total of 5682

As a result of curfew enforcement, 102 Chinese were brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m.

W. J. G. 12/2/32
Copy to D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch. ✓

D.D.O. "B"

2. 9. 21. Roberts

D.I.

11-2-32.

At 11 a.m. 11-2-32 two wounded Chinese soldiers were brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge. Detained.

1. Li Yih Sing (李延兴), 27, Zaushing, M/private watchman, Ti Pau Li off Haining Road, Chapei, bullet wound in right hand, received whilst on duty at the above alleyway at 2 p.m. 11-2-32. Came to Chong Tah Hospital by himself at 3.30 p.m. 11-2-32. Not detained.

2. Woo Ching San (吳靜山), 38, Canton, M/railway official, residing 398 Woo Kang Lee off Tah Ching Road, F/Town. bullet wound on left hand, received whilst walking on Tien Tung An Road Chapei on the 1-2-32. Came to Paulun Hospital by himself at 9 a.m. 11-2-32. Detained.

At 9 a.m. 11-2-32 one Chinese soldier was transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulun Hospital with bullet wound on right foot. This soldier was admitted to Chong Tah Hospital on the 7-2-32.

3. Tsau Wen Foo (趙文甫), 28, Kangsi, M/Chapei Policeman, attached to No. 5 Division No. 2 Section, injuries to right leg, caused by Japanese aircraft bomb, thrown in Chukung Road at about 6 a.m. 11-2-32. Detained.

4. Tsu Zung Kwei (周肱輝), 25, Kangsu, S/Chapei Policeman, No. 5 Division, No. 2 Section, injuries to right leg, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb, thrown on Chukung Road at about 6 a.m. Detained.

Nos. 3 and 4 were brought to Paulun Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck at about 9 a.m. 11-2-32 via Markham Road Bridge.

At 2 p.m. 11-2-32 eight wounded Chinese soldiers were brought to Red Cross Hospital of China by a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

At about 11 a.m. 11-2-32, Shanghai Fire Brigade Ambulance brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital 4 dead bodies killed by a Japanese aircraft bomb on Markham Road Wing On Mill. (Particulars in Gordon Road Station report).

At 4 p.m. 11-2-32 a Chinese female named Yeung Tsu Su (叶周育) (No. 1 in report of 9-2-32) was discharged from St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

No. 6 in report of the 9-2-32 was discharged from St. Elizabeth's Hospital on 11-3-32.

(2)
11-2-32.

At present there are:-

At Paulun Hospital.....	32	detained persons.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	14	" "
At Chong Tah Hospital.....	57	" "
At Red Cross of China.....	89	" "
Total	<u>192</u>	

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 12-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 246, 15 of whom have since died and 4 have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulun Hospital.

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temporary shelters in the Sinza district.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Shelter supplied by</u>	<u>No. of Refugees housed</u>		
		<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
Ngoch Fuh Sz (王佛寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	120	50	30
Yee Doo Sz (彌陀寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	-do-	180	60	60
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	-do-	90	82	43
Pao Peng Tan (保平堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd	-do-	53	50	33
Bei Teh Girls' (培德) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	198	171	196
Tieh Kwan Ying Tand (铁观音堂) Temple, Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation	15	23	26
Dah Wong Miao (大王廟) Temple, Chengtu Rd	-do-	76	74	80
Zoong Foh Sz (宗佛寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	-do-	58	85	46
83 Zung An Li (人生里) Kuling Road.	-do-	117	83	80
Kwang Jen Tang (廣濟堂) Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner (No. 1596 N. Chengtu Rd)	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	92	69	67
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (常州同鄉會). 2 N. Chengtu Road.	Changchow Guild	30	94	42
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (仁濟堂) 4 N. Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	149	129	79
11th Branch Citizens' Federation. 82 Av. Foch. (市民聯合會第十一分會)	Citizens' Federation	15	9	16
12th Branch Citizens' Federation. 196 Av. Foch. (市民聯合會第十二分會)	-do-	50	39	13
Nanking Guild (南京會館) 508 Sinza Road	Nanking Guild	150	300	140
Sinza Refuge (棲安所) 9 N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	66 1456	57 1378	57 1008

<u>Name of Hotels</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	180	188	111
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	168	135	96
Hong Yang Hotel (鸿祥)	20 " "	67	73	75
Ping Jau Hotel (平高)	27 Thibet Rd.	68	58	45
An Vang Hotel (爱文)	51 Avenue "	31	29	15
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	48	39	37
Si Tsung Hotel (西藏)	335 Thibet "	21	23	15
Chung Hua Hotel (中华)	387 Avenue "	38	41	21
Tsing Boo Hotel (进步)	122 Markham Rd.	35	33	27
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	6	9	5
Yuen Lai (源来)	61 Avenue Rd.	58	0	0
Tsing Tung Hotel (建成)	107 Markham Rd.	18	5	3
Chungking Hotel (重庆)	145 Chungking Rd.	12 <u>750</u>	8 <u>641</u>	6 <u>452</u>

Total 1845

Sanza District.
Incidents during 10-1-32.

During period from 10-2-32 to 6 a. . 11-2-32, the district remained quiet.

Slight decrease in number of persons in the district. Hospitalized persons during 1931 included 140, whereas for 1932, a grand total of 443.

Number of persons freed by the United Nations included 1 British subject and 19 Chinese being taken to the British zone released at 1 a. . 11-2-32.

At 7 a. . 11-2-32, the total number of persons who have received treatment for bullet, shell wounds etc at hospitals in this district was 234. 17 having died and 7 leaving, been transferred to Kuo Kau Hospital, French Concession. 161 of these persons are still detained in hospitals.

Copy to: D.C. Crime,
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B".

H. H. H.
D.C.

*Refugee
Jett
11/2/32*

W. H.

10-2-52.

<u>Name of Hotels</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female.</u>	<u>Children</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	198	102	121
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue "	183	151	114
Hoong Ziang Hotel (洪祥)	20 " "	68	71	78
Bing Jau Hotel (平高)	27 Thibet Rd.	40	49	36
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	29	32	11
Cheong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	57	35	52
Si Zaung Hotel (西藏)	335 Thibet "	21	19	20
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	47	35	23
Tsing Boo Hotel (進步)	122 Markham Rd.	37	38	27
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	10	9	6
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue Rd.	59	0	0
Tsing Zung Hotel (進成)	107 Markham Rd.	15	4	3
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd.	10	8	4
		<u>782</u>	<u>553</u>	<u>475</u>

Total 1810.

10-2-32.

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temporary shelters in the Sinza district.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. of Refugees housed		
		Male	Female	Children
Ngosh Fuh Sz (王佛寺) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	120	50	30
Mee Doo Sz (许虎寺) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	- do -	130	60	60
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	- do -	30	22	43
Pao Peng Tan (教本寺) Temple, Changsha Rd.	- do -	45	45	53
Bei Teh Girls' (北德姑) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	193	176	198
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang Temple, Kuling Rd. (保观堂)	Citizens' Federation	15	27	26
Dah Wong Miao (大王庙) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	74	80
Zoong Foh Sz (宗法寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	58	86	46
SS Zung An Li, (仁安里) Huling Road.	- do -	117	87	80
Kwang Jen Tang (光仁堂) Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner (No. 1596 N. Chengtu Rd).	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	59	57	57
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (老义园分舍). 2 N. Chengtu Road.	Changchow Guild	35	54	35
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (Zan Chi Tang). (仁济堂) 4 N. Chengtu Road.		70	48	38
		1068	835	726

Total 2619.

10-2-32.

1. Ong Tsang Sz (翁陈氏), 54, Kompo, 1/female, Yalu Road, number unknown, Hongkow District, shrapnel wound on left breast, received whilst walking along Yalu Road. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital at 7 p.m. 9-2-32 by relatives, who had left before arrival of police. Detained.

At 7.5 a.m. 10-2-32 a telephone message was received from St. Elizabeth's Hospital that Li Tong Sz (李王氏), 34, Kompo, (No. 4 in report of the 9-2-32) died at 7.40 a.m. 10-2-32 from shrapnel wounds received in abdomen. Body removed to temporary mortuary pending inquest. The husband of deceased Li Sian Yui (李信义), 2 Sing Kung Road, Chapel, will remove the body after inquest for burial.

At 8.30 p.m. 10-2-32 C.D.C. 71 reported that whilst visiting the Paulun Hospital he was informed by a Hospital nurse that one Wang Ts Pau (王才宝) 12, Ningpo, girl, 1164 S Wung 2 off Tatung Road (No. 8 in report of 5-2-32) had died at 4 a.m. 9-2-32 from shrapnel wounds received on both legs. The body was removed by the mother named Wang Kiang Sz (王杨氏) of deceased for burial. The Paulun Hospital Administration allowed the mother of deceased to remove the body without first informing the Police of the death of this patient.

2. Chow Tay Yin (赵太元), 19, Soochow, 3/coolie, 7 Avenue Foch F/Town, stray bullet wound on right leg, received whilst walking along Kiangwan Road. Came to Paulun Hospital by himself. Not detained.

3. Soo Young Shiang (苏永祥), 23, Canton, 77 Hung Lung Jau, Chapel, had been severely assaulted on the back and imprisoned by Japanese Marines on the 31-1-32, whilst walking on Hung Lung Jau. Came to Paulun Hospital by himself. Not detained.

At 2 p.m. 10-2-32 a Red Cross W/truck via Western Barriers brought to Paulun Hospital 4 wounded Chinese soldiers from Woosung. All detained.

At 5.10 p.m. 10-2-32 a Red Cross W/truck brought to Red Cross Hospital of China via Markham Road Bridge, 6 wounded Chinese soldiers of the 19th Route Army from Woosung. All detained.

At 6 p.m. 10-2-32 a Red Cross W/truck brought to Red Cross Hospital of China 11 wounded Chinese soldiers via Markham Road Bridge from Woosung.

(2)
10-2-32.

At 7.30 p.m. 10-2-32 information was received from St. Elizabeth's Hospital that one Ong Tsang Sz (翁祥生), 53, Kompo, (No. 1 report of the 10-2-32) had died at 5.15 p.m. 10-2-32 from shrapnel wounds received in left breast. The body was removed to the temporary Mortuary 25 Avenue Edward VII pending inquest. Relatives of the deceased have not been located yet.

4. Tsing Wong Sz (王氏), 46, Kompo, M/female, Yachow Road, number unknown, injuries to both legs, caused by a shrapnel explosion in that vicinity. At 7.30 p.m. 10-2-32. She was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by Fire Brigade M/ambulance at 8.30 p.m. 10-2-32. Detained.

At present there are:-

at Paulun Hospital.....	28	persons	detained.
at St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	10	"	"
At Chong Tah Hospital.....	53	"	"
At Red Cross of China.....	81	"	"
	<u>Total</u>		<u>181</u>

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 11-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 234, thirteen of whom have since died and three have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to "Koo Kau" Hospital, F/Town.

9-2-32.

<u>Name of Hotels.</u>	<u>Address.</u>	<u>Male.</u>	<u>Female.</u>	<u>Children.</u>
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	194	197	118
Tung Soong Hotel (通商)	42 Avenue Rd.	187	167	125
Hoong Ziang Hotel (涌祥)	20 " "	68	71	78
Bing Jan Hotel (平音)	27 Tibet Rd.	70	62	45
An Vang Hotel (安文)	51 Avenue "	19	27	26
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 " "	59	29	37
Si Zaung Hotel (西藏)	335 Tibet "	20	18	23
Chung Hwa Hotel (中華)	387 Avenue "	42	72	18
Tsing Boo Hotel (滄步)	122 Markham Rd.	39	34	28
Wing On Hotel (永安)	102 " "	6	8	6
Yuen Lai (源來)	61 Avenue "	70	0	0
Tsing Tsung Hotel (程成)	107 Markham "	18	5	6
Chungking Hotel (重慶)	145 Chungking Rd.	13 805	9 671	5 515

The above list shows numbers of refugees now living in hotels in Sinza district. Total 1921.

Chungking
10/2/32

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temporary shelters in the Sinza district.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. of Refugees housed		
		Male	Female	Children.
Ngoeh Fuh Sz (五洲寺) Temple, North Changtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	120	50	50
Mee Doo Sz (弥陀寺) Temple, North Changtu Road.	- do -	180	60	60
Tai Ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, North Changtu Road.	- do -	90	82	45
Pao Peng Tan (保本堂) Temple, Changsha Rd.	- do -	46	44	35
Bei Teh Girl's (培德女校) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	173	170	215
Tieh Kuan Ying Tang (铁观音堂) Temple, Kuling Rd.	Citizens' Federation	15	23	26
Dah Wong Miao (大王庙) Temple, Changtu Rd.	- do -	70	70	80
Zoong Feh Sz (尊法寺) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	53	83	45
SS Tang An Li, (从安里) Kuling Road.	- do -	115	82	80
Kuang Jen Tang (康仁堂) Avenue & Changtu Roads corner (No. 1586 N. Changtu Rd)	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	65	60	57
2nd Refuge of Changchow Outing (二月和社) - 2 N. Changtu Rd.	Changchow Guild.	35	60	35
12th Branch of Zan Chi Tang (仁济堂) 4 N. Changtu Rd.	Zan Chi Tang.	10 970	14 798	8 714

Total 2482

9-2-32.

At 8.40 a.m. 9-2-32 the following 6 females were brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck, which passed the Settlement boundary through Wuga Road Barriers. All six received injuries caused by a shrapnel explosion on Woo Kah Loo, Sing Ka, Chapel, where chinese of the poorer class occupy unnumbered huts.

1. Tsang Tsu Sz (叶国氏), 77, Kompo, 1/female, 20 Woo Kah Loo, Chapel, injuries to right shoulder. Detained.
2. Oeu Siau Lau Ts (叶小女子), 17, Kompo, S/female, injuries to head. Detained.
3. Wong Li Ts (王立子), 21, Kompo, S/female, injuries to right leg. Detained.
4. Li Wong Sz (李王氏), 37, Kompo, M/female, who was 8 months pregnant, received shrapnel wounds in abdomen, resulting in death of unborn child. Detained. Operation not yet completed.
5. Li Leh Ts (李蒲子), 9, Kompo, daughter of No. 4, injuries to head. Detained.
6. Oeu Dzien Sz (叶许氏), 54, Kompo, M/female, injuries to left side. Detained.

At 8.30 p.m. 8-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck brought to Paulum Hospital one wounded chinese soldier. How passed into Settlement could not be ascertained. Detained in Hospital.

At 10 a.m. 9-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 2 wounded Chinese soldiers. Detained.

At 2 p.m. 9-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought 2 wounded chinese soldiers to Paulum Hospital. Both detained.

At 5 p.m. 9-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital of China the two following persons.

7. Zung Tsao Ling (陈祖林), 24, Kompo, M/rishta-scoolie, 22 Kashing Road, stray bullet wounds in right leg and arm, received whilst walking in Chapel. Detained.
8. Siau Tsang Tsung (萧永章), 31, Zaushing, M/hawker, Chao Tung Road, unnumbered house, injuries to right leg, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb. Detained.

At 5 p.m. 9-2-32 Nine wounded chinese soldiers of 19th Route Army were brought to Red Cross Hospital of China by a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

(2)
9-2-32.

At 4 p.m. 9-2-32, C.D.C. 109 reported that whilst visiting Chong Tah Hospital he was informed that a Chinese soldier, who was brought to the Hospital at 10 a.m. this inst. unconscious, died from bullet wounds received at 3 p.m. 9-2-32. Body removed by S.P.B.C. Name of deceased not ascertained.

9. Tsang Young Sung (*15/11/32*), 26, Zanshing, M/priest, 106 Wei Ong Road, Chapei, right foot cut off by a shrapnel. Injuries received about 5 days ago in Chapei. Was brought to Paulun Hospital at 5 p.m. 9-2-32 by a Red Cross M/truck via Ferry Road Barriers. Received treatment and was sent back home, as there were no vacant beds in the Hospital.

At present there are:-

At Paulun Hospital.....	25	persons	detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	16	"	"
At Chong Tah Hospital.....	56	"	"
At Red Cross of China.....	64	"	"
Total	<u>161</u>		

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 10-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 209 ten of whom have since died and four have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital. To Paulung Hospital one person, and to "Kao Kau" Hospital F/Town three persons.

*Wounded
10/2/32.*

Sinra District.

Incidents during 9-8-52.

No untoward incident occurred in this District during 9-8-52, being exceptionally quiet.

A slight increase is shown in the number of refugees detained in various Charitable organizations, the total being 2489. At Lodging houses are 1991 bringing the grand total to 4475.

Co-operation with Uniform Branch in enforcement of curfew regulations resulted in 98 Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m.

J. J. H. Robinson

Copy to: D.C. Crime,

D.I.

A.S. Special Branch, ✓

D.D.O. "B".

8-2-52.

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Shensi, housed in various temporary shelters in the Sinza District.

<u>Address of Shelter</u>	<u>Shelter supplied by</u>	<u>No. of Refugees housed</u>		
		<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Children</u>
Ngueh Ruh Sz (五福) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	120	50	30
Yee Doo Sz (叶道) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	do	180	60	60
Jai Ping Sz (叶平) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	do	90	82	45
Pao Feng Tan (保丰) Temple, Changshu Road.	do	41	40	35
Bei Yeh Girl's (德德女校) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School.	175	170	215
Tieh Kuen Ying Tang Temple, Kuling Rd. (德安堂)	Citizen's Federation	15	21	26
Bah Tong Miao (大土庙) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	do	70	70	80
Loong Boh Sz (荣法寺) Temple, Kuling Rd	do	75	60	36
83 Lung An Li, (公安里) Kuling Road.	do	115	82	80
Kwang Jen Tang (德仁堂) Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner (No. 1596 E. Chengtu Rd)	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	75	66	82
Wei Huiyuan of Shanghai Guild (上海会友会) 2 North Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Guild.	35	60	35
		<u>980</u>	<u>761</u>	<u>762</u>
<u>Total 2503.</u>				

*Refugees
Joh
9/2/52*

8-2-32.

<u>Number of Hotels.</u>	<u>Address.</u>	<u>Male.</u>	<u>Female.</u>	<u>Children.</u>
New World Hotel. 1 B'Well Rd. (新界)		175	185	154
Tung Soong Hotel. 42 Avenue Rd. (通商)		158	164	150
Hoong Ziang Hotel 20 " " (鴻祥)		74	76	71
Bing Jau Hotel. 27 Thibet Rd. (平富)		65	51	34
An Yang Hotel. 51 Avenue Rd. (安文)		38	36	21
Choong Nan Hotel. 70 " " (中南)		57	54	26
Si Zaung Hotel. 375 Thibet Rd. (西藏)		28	16	6
Chung Hui Hotel. 387 Avenue Rd. (中華)		28	37	26
Tsing Boe Hotel. 122 Markham Rd. (進步)		20	50	24
Wing On Hotel. 102 " " (永安)		23	7	5
Huen Lai. 61 Avenue Rd. (源來)		71	0	0
Tsing Tung Hotel. 107 Markham Rd. (進成)		24	4	3
Chungking Hotel. 145 Chungking Rd. (重慶)		11	8	4
		<u>702</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>304</u>

The above list shows numbers of refugees now living in hotels in Siam district. Total 1922.

10/11/32
Refugees
9/2/32

8-2-52.

At 9.30 a.m. 8-2-52 a report was received from Paulum Hospital that 5 Chinese soldiers had died from bullet and shrapnel wounds received. The bodies were removed by S.P.B.C. for Burial.

At 10.30 a.m. 8-2-52 a Red Cross W/truck brought to Chong Tah Hospital via Great Western Barriers one Chinese civilian.

1. Bang Zee Ling (彭瑞林), 50, Kangsi, W/unemployed, 41 S Seu Fang off Chung Ying Road, Chapei, injuries to left leg, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb, whilst in the above alleyway.

Detained.

At 9 p.m. 7-2-52 a Red Cross W/truck brought to Red Cross Hospital of China 10 Chinese soldiers of the 19th Route Army suffering from bullet etc, received in Chapei. All detained.

At 1 p.m. 8-2-52 two Red Cross W/trucks, via Western Barriers, brought to Red Cross Hospital of China 25 Chinese wounded soldiers and two civilians. Particulars as follows:-

2. Chang Chah Ling (张瑞林), 16, Kangsu, S/carpenter, 23 An Loh Lee off Chung Woo Road, Chapei, stray bullet wound on right arm, received whilst walking on the above road. Detained.
3. Yang Nyeu Kung (杨玉江), 21, Kangsu, S/unemployed, 99 Chukung Road Chapei, stray bullet wound on right hand, received whilst in the above premises. Detained.

At 5 p.m. 8-2-52 a Red Cross W/truck via Western Barriers brought to Chong Tah Hospital 4 Chinese wounded soldiers. All detained.

At 4 p.m. 8-2-52 a report was received from the Red Cross Hospital that one Woo Ts Young (伍志雄), 29, (No. 16 in report of the 6-2-52), Chinkiang, W/coolie, Fooking Road, Chapei, had died from bullet wound received in abdomen. The body was removed by the father of deceased for burial.

At 2.45 p.m. 8-2-52 St. Johns Hospital W/ambulance brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital the two following patients:

4. Wang Kuo Si (王高氏), 64, Shanghai, W/coolie, 2 Kiangnan Road, stray bullet wound in right chest, received whilst in the above premises. Detained.
5. Wang Kuei Fui Si (王小胖子), 18, Kungsi, girl, 40 Kuo Si Road off Chung Ying Road Chapei, shrapnel wounds on scalp and body, whilst inside the above premises. Detained.

(2)
8-2-52.

6. S Yue Mei (左友梅), 29, 7aushing, M/doctor, 958 East Tang Ka Loong off North Homan Road, West Hongkew district, stray bullet wound through both cheeks received whilst in the above premises. Detained. Came to Paulum Hospital by himself at 8.15 p.m.
8-2-52.

At present there are:-

At Paulum Hospital.....	24 persons detained.
At St. Elisabeth's Hospital.....	10 " "
At Chong Tah Hospital.....	55 " "
At Red Cross of China.....	51 " "
Total	<u><u>140</u></u>

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 9-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 186, nine of whom have since died and four have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulum Hospital, one person, and to "Kee Pau" Hospital F/Town three persons.

Sinza District.

Incidents during 8-2-32.

Red Cross conveyances entering Settlement in Western districts brought more wounded to Sinza District Hospitals. At 6 a.m. 9-2-32, the total of persons who had received treatment in hospitals in this district was 186. 9 have died, and 1 has been transferred from Chong Tah to Paulun Hospital and 3 to Koo Kau Hospital, French Concession. (See attached report)

A slight increase is shown in the number of refugees sheltered temporarily in this district, the number at 6 a.m. 9-2-32 being 2452. 1932 refugees in hotels makes the grand total of refugees in this district 4384.

Curfew being enforced by Uniform Branch resulted in 1 American, 1 Russian, and 67 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 9-2-32.

The district during 8-2-32 remained exceptionally quiet.

Copy to: D.C. Crime,
A.C. Special Branch, ✓
D.D.O. "B".

1333
D.S.I.
[Signature]

Sinza District.

Incidents during 7-2-22.

Received
At 4 p.m. 7-2-22 a telephone message was received from C.C.R. that a shell had fallen into a Chinese dwelling house 212 Hua Tuh Li, Burkill Road.

The shell which was of a large calibre and appeared to have been fired from a North Easterly direction, first struck the roof of house No. 212 doing slight damage to same. It then continued, crashing through the roof of 212, finally coming to rest in the gable.

The projectile did not explode and no injuries were caused, the shell being removed by British Military authorities.

In connection with the foregoing, the undersigned respectfully suggests that some representations be made for the temporary compulsory closing of Chinese theatres during the present trouble.

Had this projectile continued for another 100 yards and exploded in the immediate vicinity of the Carlton Cinema, the subsequent panic and attendant loss of life can well be imagined.

There are at present 101 persons detained in hospital in this district suffering from bullet wounds. This brings the total ^{Deaths} to 141, three of whom have since died.

A slight increase is shown in the number of refugees housed in the temporary shelters, the total being 2402.

This is apparent from the relieved condition of the streets showing that the various Charitable organizations have extended their activities during the Chinese New Year.

There are in lodging houses a total of 1876, making a grand total of 4284.

Refugees
Curfew enforced by Uniform Branch from 10 p.m. resulted in 72 Chinese being brought to Station who were detained and released at 4 a.m.

The district remains quiet on the whole.

Copy to: D.C. Crime,

A.C. Special Branch, ✓

D.D.O. "B"

2.2.22. Roberts

B.L.

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temporary shelters in the Sinza District.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. of Refugees housed		
		Male	Female	Children
Ngoeh Fuh Sz (王佛壽) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	120	75	25
Mee Doo Sz (梅德壽) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	-do-	90	80	50
Tai Ping Sz (太平壽) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	-do-	95	84	45
Pao Feng Tan (潘鳳潭) Temple, Changsha Road.	-do-	55	110	60
Bei Teh Girls' School (培德女校) School, Sinza Road.	Bei Teh Girls' School.	185	265	170
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (鐵觀音堂) Temple, Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation.	18	20	32
Dah Wang Miao (大王廟) Temple, Kuling Road.	-do-	73	72	85
Zoong Foh Sz (宗法壽) Temple, Kuling Road.	-do-	75	85	2
83 Zung An Li, (人壽堂) Kuling Road.	-do-	87	98	60
Kwang Jen Tang (廣仁堂) Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner, (No. 1596 North Chengtu Road).	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boy Scouts.	83	67	46

879

956

573

7-2-32.

At 10.35 a.m. 7-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck brought to Paulan Hospital via Markham Road Bridge 3 wounded soldiers of the 19 Route Army. Detained in Hospital.

At 12 noon 7-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck brought to the Red Cross Branch Hospital on Avenue Road via Markham Road Bridge 4 wounded soldiers of the 19 Route Army and 2 civilians. All detained.

Names of civilians as follows:-

1. Lih Sai Ling (李瑞林), 35, Pootung, M/coolie, Tsong Ka Pang, Chapei, stray bullet wound on right hand, whilst at his home, an unnumbered house on above road. Detained.
2. Tsao Ong Sung (周吉生), 48, Soochow, M/coolie, 20 Tsong Ka Pang Road, Chapei, stray bullet wound on left foot, received whilst inside the above premises. Detained.

At 12 noon 7-2-32 two soldiers of the 19 Route Army and two civilians were brought to Paulan Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge.

Names of civilians as follows:-

1. Oo Liew Ming (胡刘民), 13, Kompo, boy, unnumbered house near Kashing Guild, Chapei, stray bullet wound on back received whilst at his home in the above house. Detained.
2. Sih Loh San (钱老三), 59, Haimen, M/coolie, Pao Shing Road, number unknown, stray bullet wound in abdomen, received whilst at his home in the above house. Detained.

At 12 noon 7-2-32 six wounded soldiers of the 19th Route Army were brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge. All six detained.

At present there are:

At Paulan Hospital..... 28 persons detained.

At St. Elizabeth's Hospital.. 8 " "

At Chong Tah Hospital..... 50 " "

At Red Cross of China..... 15 " "

Total 101

This brings the total up to 6 a.m. 7-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged.

to 141, three of whom have since died and four have been transferr

From Chong Tah Hospital to Pavlan Hospital one person, and to
"Koo Kau" Hospital, French Town three persons.

1. Chang Tsang Fan (張正芳), 27, Kompo, M/female, 25 Yih Ching Lee off Tien Tung An Road, Chapei, bullet wound in back, received whilst walking along same road at 8.30 a.m. 6-2-32. Detained.
2. Chiang Ah Tsien (蔣阿升), 54, Ningpo, M/coolie, Jukong Road, number unknown, Chapei, bullet wound in right leg, received whilst walking on same road at 7.30 a.m. 6-2-32. Detained.
3. Kyi Ah Nau (李阿毛), 54, Ningpo, M/coolie, Young Shing Lee off Kung Foo Road, Chapei, injuries on forehead, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb, which exploded on the roof of a house in the same alleyway at about 10 a.m. 6-2-32. Not detained.
4. Kyi Wang Sz (李王氏), 35, Ningpo, wife of No. 3, same address, injuries on head caused by explosion of same bomb. Detained.
5. Sing Lah Kwei Lee (李德輝), 53, Haimen, M/unemployed, Chung Yih Lee, off Paoshing Road, Chapei, stray bullet wound on right leg, received whilst at his home in same alleyway at 8.45 a.m. 6-2-32. Detained.
6. S Wei Shing (史為平), 37, Haimen, M/coolie, Paoshing Road, Chapei, stray bullet wound in left leg, received whilst walking on same road. Transferred to "Koo Kan" Hospital, French Town.
The six above named were brought to the Chong Tah Hospital at 8.50 p.m. 6-2-32 by a Red Cross M/Truck via Barkham Road Bridge.
7. Kyi Tah Pau (李太保), 33, Tangchow, M/coolie, Robinson Road, number unknown, Pootoo Road District, injuries to left back caused by explosion of a shell. (Particulars please see Pootoo Road Station report). Not detained. Taken to Paulun Hospital by Fire Brigade M/ambulance. Detained.
8. Wang Tsung San (王正三), 45, Yangchow, M/unemployed, 8 Tangching Road, Pootoo Road District, injuries to left arm, caused by explosion of a shell. (Particulars please see Pootoo Road Report). Not detained. Taken to Paulun Hospital at the same time as No. 7 in the S.F.R. M/ambulance.
9. Chang Tsang Or (張正華), 21, Kompo, M/coolie, 227 Small West Gate, Hantao, injuries to right back, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb, thrown in Hantao at 6 a.m. 6-2-32. Not detained. Came to Paulun Hospital by himself via French Town.
10. Chang Tsang (張正), 35, Hantao, soldier, 15th Route Army, Hantao, injuries to right back, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb, thrown in Hantao at 6 a.m. 6-2-32. Not detained. Came to Paulun Hospital by himself via French Town.

wound in right chest, Detained.

11. Yih Shing Kung (叶兴根), 22, Shanghai, S/Shop-assistant, 261 Dah Tsi Jau, Chapel, stray bullet wound in back, received whilst at the above premises. Detained.
12. Lau Ong Siu Ts (樓翁子), 10, Hanchow, boy, Siu Yang Jau, Chapel, injuries on left shoulder, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb. Not detained.
13. Loo Woo Ying (馬和英), 28, Haichow, W/coolie, Siu Yang Jau, Chapel, injuries on chest, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb, thrown in this vicinity. Not detained.
14. 10 to 13 were brought to Paulun Hospital by a Red Cross W/Truck at 11 a.m. 6-2-32 via Markham Road Bridge.
14. Tan Woo Si (湯吳氏), 24, Kansu, W/female, 17 Oo Fong Lee off Robinson Road, injuries to abdomen and left leg, caused by the explosion of a bomb or shell. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by her husband Tan Yoo Ching. Detained.
15. Woo Mei Mei (吳美妹), 4, Kompo, girl, same address as No. 14, injuries on left leg and head, caused by same shell or bomb. Was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by her father. Detained.

The Red Cross Society of China have opened a branch Hospital at 163 Avenue Road and there are at present detained seven soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc. Also the following civilians were admitted.

16. Woo Ts Yoong (何子芳), 29, Chinkiang, W/coolie, Paos ing Road, number unknown, Chapel, bullet wounds in abdomen and right shoulder, received whilst walking along the above road. Detained.
17. Koo Wei Nam (顧維南), 26, Hanching, W/Shop-assistant, 41 Tien Tung An Road, Chapel, bullet wound in abdomen, received whilst in the above premises. Detained.

The above mentioned 7 soldiers and 2 Chinese civilians were brought to this hospital at about 1 p.m. 6-2-32 by a Red Cross W/Truck via Tung Sang Road Bridge, near Jessfield Park.

At present there are:	At Paulun Hospital	21 persons detained.
	At St. Elizabeth's Hospital	8 persons detained.
	At Chong Tai Hospital	44 persons detained.
	At Red Cross of China	9 " "
		<hr/> Total 82.

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 7-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 125. Three of whom have since died and four have been transferred from Chung Tai Hospital to Paulun Hospital one person, and to Koo Yau Hospital from Paulun three persons.

An inquest was held on the 6-2-52, on the body of Liew Wang (See report of 5-2-52) when the following verdict was passed:

"Deceased died from bullet wounds received,

Body to be removed by deceased's husband Liew Wen Ping for burial."

Incidents during 6-2-52.

Sinza District.

During 6-2-52, it was ascertained that the Red Cross Society of China had opened a hospital at No. 165 Avenue Road. 7 wounded soldiers and 2 civilians detained there. This brings the total in hospital in the district suffering from bullet wounds etc to 82.

Pawlun Hospital	21	宝隆
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	8	廣仁
Chong Tah	44	中德
Red Cross Society of China	9	中国红十字会

The total persons having received treatment for bullet wounds etc at hospitals in this district is now 122, three of whom have since died and 4 of whom have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town.

An additional 1876 refugees were located at hotels in this district 6-2-52. (See attached list) The grand total now being 4110.

Curfew enforced by U.S. at 10 p. . 6-2-52, resulted in 2 Russians, 1 Canadian and 80 Chinese being brought to Station. They were detained and released at 4 a.m. 7-2-52.

Copy to:

D.C. Crime,

A.C. Special Branch ✓

D.D.O. "B".

1333
D.S.I.

2-2-52.

The following are the names of 45 persons suffering from bullet wounds etc who were entered in the total 100 as admitted to Hospitals in report of the 5-2-52.

1. Lang S Ling (冷安良), 48, Hunan, S/soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to forehead caused by the explosion of a bomb in Chapei. Detained.
 2. Wei Ching Yue (萬慶有), 27, Koyas, M/shop-assistant, Wang Bang Yau, Chapei, stray bullet wounds on left arm and hand, received whilst walking along the above road. Detained.
 3. Wang Young Ching (王永成), 28, Anhwei, S/soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on right hand. Detained.
 4. Li Ying Hsu (李雲國), 25, Tsintsin, S/soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wounds on back and right foot. Detained.
 5. Tse Lih Sz, (謝利士), 35, Soochow, M/female, 972 Yai Chang Lee, Chapei, stray bullet wound on left arm, received whilst in the above premises. She received treatment and was transferred to "Kee Kow" Hospital in F/town.
 6. Sih Ching Dih, 15, Hanyung, boy, Wang Bang Yau, Chapei, stray bullet wound, received whilst walking on the road. Detained.
(14265)
 7. Wang Kah Sz (王嘉士), 29, Shanghai, M/female, Kiang Wang Road, Chapei, stray bullet wound in abdomen, received whilst on the above road.
- The above seven named were brought to the Cheng Tai Hospital at about 2 p.m. on the 2-2-52 by a Red Cross M/truck through Great Western Road Barricade.
8. Ching Kye Lang (陳久榮), 40, Hanyung, M/ecolic, Shang Yang Yau, Chapei stray bullet wound on left shoulder and left foot, whilst walking on above road. Detained.
 9. Wang Kiu Tsung (王高仲), 32, Canton, soldier 19 Route Army, injuries to both thighs caused by a Japanese aircraft's bomb. Detained.
 10. Wang Kung Tsung (王高生), 25, Hanyung, soldier 19 Route Army, bullet wound on hand. Detained.
 11. Kiu Yau Tsung (邱耀生), 41, Hanyung, M/shop-assistant, Chapei, injuries to both thighs, caused by Japanese aircraft's bomb received whilst walking on Kiang Wang Road, Chapei.

12. Ts Kying Bing (朱君平), 20, Canton, S/unemployed, 2 Kwang Doong Road, Chapei, injuries to right leg, caused by Japanese aircraft bomb whilst at the above premises. Detained.
13. Loo Kwang Ts (盧光智), 22, Kungsu, S/student, 14 Tien Tung An Road, injuries to left leg caused by Japanese aircraft bomb whilst walking on the above road. Detained.
- Nos. 8 to 13 were brought to the Chong Tah Hospital at 10 a.m. on the 5-2-52 by a Red Cross M/truck through the Markham Road Bridge.
14. Kaw Ching Yang, 17, (郭成英), Homan, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on left shoulder. Detained.
15. Loo Yang Jang (羅仕祥), 17, Anhwei, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to left leg, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb. Detained.
16. Tsang Kwei Sung (陳桂生), 32, Changchow, M/scoolie, Pao Shing Road unnumbered house, injuries to chin, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb, whilst walking on the above road, Not detained.
- Nos. 14 to 16 were brought to the Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck at 1 p.m. 4-2-52 via Markham Road Bridge.
17. Ting Yen (丁本), 28, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to left leg, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb. Detained.
18. Fung Kah Tzu, 35, (符克智), Homan, M/soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to back left side and left hand, caused by a Japanese bomb. Detained.
19. Wang Sih Yao (王世芳), 16, Kungsu, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on right leg. Transferred to "Koo Kau" Hospital P/town.
20. Chah S Yang (冚桂生), 27, Yunnan, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries on right leg, caused by a Japanese bomb. Detained.
21. Liew Mo Lih (劉華立), 20, Anhwei, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to right arm caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
22. Dang Hung Sang (唐廣生), 40, Homan, M/soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to right leg and right hand, caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
23. Tsing Loong (陳龍), 25, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to head caused by a Japanese bomb. Detained.

24. Teh Sang Ling (田松林), 26, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to forehead caused by a Japanese bomb. Transferred to Paulun Hospital. Detained.
25. San Yue Piau (譚玉標), Canton, Soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on left leg. Transferred to "Koo Kau" Hospital. F/town.
26. Kyeu Ying Sing (周云祥), 27, Honan, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to right arm caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
27. Chao Siau Chang (趙兆昌), 28, Honan, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries on head, caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
28. Tsang Foo Ding, (陳福定), 22, Canton, Soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on left eye. Detained.
- Nos. 17 to 28 were brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross truck at 9 a.m. on the 5-2-52 via Markham Road Bridge.
29. Chang Yue Sz (楊月氏), 17, Yangching, W/female, Shang Yang Jaw, Chapel, stray bullet wound on right shoulder, whilst walking on same road. Detained.
30. Kung Shiang Tang (孔襄棠), 21, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to forehead, back and both feet caused by a Japanese bomb. Detained.
31. Tsing Hung Foo (曾祥甫), 31, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to right foot, caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
32. Lok Kwei Tsau (李桂才), 25, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to right leg caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
33. Chi Lok Zan (詹老之), 24, Hainan, S/serviceman, 150 Lang Tung Road, Ouhapai, stray bullet wound in abdomen, received whilst inside the above premises. Detained.
34. Chu Ping, (周平), 20, Honan, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on right side. Detained.
35. Chang Fong Tak (張鳳德), 31, Chihai, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound in right side. Detained.
36. Nam Shih Ling, (林世林), 25, Honan, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to right leg caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
37. Ching Foo Poo (程福甫), 32, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on right hand. Detained.

Nos. 29 to 37 were brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross W/truck at 11.20 a.m. 5-2-52 via Parkham Road Bridge.

38. Ying Lih Pau (尹来甫), 21, Tungchow, S/coolie, Pao Shing Road, injuries to right shoulder caused by a Japanese bomb, whilst walking on same Road. Not detained.

39. Lau Young Sung (梁永生), 23, Kangsu, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wounds on right leg and shoulder, Detained.

40. Siau Shing Yau (蕭多柳), 20, Homan, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to left foot caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.

41. Lih Kwang (李坤), 31, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to left hand, caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.

42. Fung Chi San (方光士), 34, Kungyung, W/coolie, 985 Chachang Road., stray bullet wound on left leg, whilst inside the above premises. Detained.

43. Ling Kwang, (林光), 23, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on left shoulder. Detained.

44. Han Tih Shang (韩天香), 32 Kwangse, W/coolie, 30 Chachang Road, stray bullet wound on right leg, whilst inside the above premises. Detained.

45. Wang Yee Tsing (黄有成), 22, Kwangse, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on left hand. Detained.

Nos. 38 to 45 were brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross W/truck at 3.10 p.m. 5-2-52 via Parkham Road Bridge.

<u>Name of Hotels.</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Male.</u>	<u>Female.</u>	<u>Children.</u>
New World Hotel. (新世)	1 B'Well Rd.	170	192	147
Tung Soong Hotel. (通商)	42 Avenue Rd.	161	165	129
Hoong Ziang Hotel (鴻祥)	20 " "	73	73	70
Bing Jan Hotel. (平南)	27 Thibet Rd.	56	48	52
An Vang Hotel. (安文)	51 Avenue Rd.	36	36	20
Choong Nan Hotel. (中南)	70 " "	58	35	24
S1 Zang Hotel. (西藏)	335 Thibet Rd.	22	19	16
Chung Hui Hotel. (中華)	387 Avenue Rd.	31	39	31
Tsing Bao Hotel. (進步)	122 Markham Rd.	23	30	22
Wing On Hotel. (永豐)	102 " "	11	9	8
Yuen Lai. (源利)	61 Avenue Rd.	70		
		<u>711</u>	<u>646</u>	<u>519</u>

The above list shows numbers of refugees now living
in hotels in Sinza district. Total 1876.

Refugees
1/12/42

Singa District.

Incidents during 4-2-32.

Further enquiries by C.P. re car 7127 which was brought to the Station 3-2-32. It was ascertained that the car, a Ford Saloon, was the property of "Yu Wha Tang", residing at 200 Route Prosper Paris, French Concession, who, on the 28-1-32, resided at 45 Scott Road. Owing to local disturbances he fled with his chauffeur from above address locking the car in a garage in Sing Yih Foong, off Scott Road. The owner was not aware that Japanese had confiscated his car until informed by Police on 4-2-32. The car was returned to him at 4 p.m. 4-2-32.

A Japanese consular official (card attached) together with Teito Horiba of the Shanghai Cotton Manufacturing Company, Ltd., (card attached) came to Station at 10.30 a.m. 4-2-32 and requested that 3 Japanese subjects detained 3-2-32 be released, stating they would prefer charges against them if they thought fit. Both expressed surprise that Japanese had been kept in detention room in the charge room during their detention. This was explained, the official being informed that other accommodation was not available, and that it would have been inadvisable to have placed them together with the Chinese in the cells. They were escorted to Japanese Consulate by P.S. Fowler and Wilkinson.

At 3.20 p.m. Shih Ngoo Zai, 10 Mei Yue Lee, Avenue Road near Park Road brought to the Station a rifle bullet which had broken a window at above mentioned premises at 3.10 p.m. 4-2-32. It is thought that bullet is Japanese, fired from North Easterly directions.

Curfew being enforced by Uniform Branch 4-2-32, resulted in 2 American citizens, 2 Russians and 106 Chinese being brought to Station between 10 p.m. and 12 midnight, and being detained until and released at 4 a.m. 5-2-32.

During 4-2-32, 2 males were treated at Pauline Hospital and 1 female was detained at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. They were suffering from stabbing and bullet wounds. This brings the total up to 6 a.m. 5-2-32 to 36 persons admitted to hospitals in this district, 2 of whom have died.

Sgt. C. P. G. G. G.
A.C. Special Branch,
S.D.O. 100.

Sinza Station.

Incidents during 3-2-32.

Received
Following the Japanese Aerial Observation patrol, between 10 & 11 a.m. 3-2-32, 3 shells fell in Sinza District. One at a Chinese Dwelling house, 386 Sinza Road, slightly damaging the roof but causing no injuries. Another at a Chinese dwelling house, 228 West Sz Wen Li, Tatung Road fell with a like result.

do-
A third landed on the roof of a Foreign Dwelling House, 12 Hong Ka Shaw Gardens, occupied by a Mrs. G. Diethelm, a Swiss. It exploded on impact with a ceiling joist in the Front Attic, 3rd floor. Structural damage was slight, being confined to damage of the ceiling. The Swiss Consul was informed and is anxious to ascertain what force uses this type of missile in order that the latter may be taken up to the Consular Body. No body was injured, Mrs. Diethelm, suffering slightly from shock.

Seven pieces of projectile were found which are being kept for expert examination.

Received
Inspector Phillips brought to this Station a projectile that had fallen in the home of a Mrs. Ezra, British, at 696 Avenue Road, without causing damage or injury. This together with the portion of the shell picked up at Tatung Road, was handed to the U.S.M.C. who have promised to return same after expert examination.

In all instances the shells appear to be of like make and judging by the projectile casing of exceedingly cheap manufacture. The shells appear to have been fired from a N. Easterly direction, but whether of Japanese origin; or Chinese origin in efforts to hit the Japanese aeroplanes cannot at this stage be ascertained.

Curfew:

The Police co-operated with the Uniform Branch in enforcement of curfew, and 3 Japanese, 4 Russians and 85 Chinese were brought to Station. The Chinese and Russians were released at 4 a.m. See further report re Japanese.

11/2
At about 10.15 p.m. P.S. 195 Ho-Akias brought to Station by Car 712.

which was being driven by a Japanese in plain clothes in a Westerly Direction.

Inside the car were 3 Japanese and 4 Russians. The driver was one S. Sasakura, 34, S/Coal Merchant, 35 Heron Terrace, North Szechuen Road. He was not in possession of a driving permit.

He and the other two Japanese, T. Yoshiyoko, 29, S/Engineer, 90 Y'poo Road and M. Imaida, 26, S/Engineer of same address are all members of the Japanese Club, Boone Road, where they stated they obtained the car.

The Russians had been employed by the Japanese Authorities as Chauffeurs and fitters and were being driven to their addresses in French Town.

1. Eugene. M. Ungenbauer-Ivanow, 42, S/Mechanic, Avenue Joffre.
2. Anatole Dobrodanoff, 35, M/Chauffeur, 682 Rue Bourgeat.
3. Victor Malzeff, 22, S/Chauffeur, House 42, Terrace 40 Rue des Soeurs.
4. J.S. Sokolovsky, 24, M/Chauffeur, 112 Joffre Terrace, French-Town.

On searching the car licence papers were found in the name of Yue Wua Tung, 200 Route Prosper Paris.

With the assistance of French Police, this place was visited and found to be the "School of Taxes of which Yue Wua Tung is the Dean. He however could not be located but the Secretary stated that Yue Wua Tung left his M/car 7127 in the Sing Yih Foong Alleyway, Scott Road, when he evacuated from there on 29-1-32.

The full circumstances were reported to the Japanese Consular Authorities who requested that the three Japanese be detained until 8.50 a.m. for their investigation. This request was complied with, the four Russians being released at 4 a.m. There being no charge against them other than infraction of Curfew Regulations.

The three first mentioned stated that they had been recommended for the work by the Russian Emigrants Society, 5A Hongkong Road, which is directly opposite to the munnings in all Russian Newspapers that white Russians remain neutral.

These statements will be verified on 4-2-32.

The 4th. stated that he had been sent with a letter to a Mr. Ano of the Japanese Consulate by ex D.S. Medrolivansky, who in turn sent him to the Japanese Club where he was engaged as a Chauffeur for \$ 4.00 per day. He stated that although not in possession of a Driving Permit, he drove trucks and cars used in the evacuation of Japanese women and children, using a pass issued by the Japanese Authorities.

Enquiries are proceeding re the owner of the car which is at present detained at Sinza Station.

During 3-2-32, 1 male and 1 female were treated at Parulun Hospital. (See separate report.) This brings the total to 53 persons, admitted or treated, two of whom have died.

At about 3 p.m. P.S. Westwood brought to Station one Lien Tai Foo, 26, Hupeh, S/Unemployed, whom he had arrested on Sinza Road for inciting others to stop tramcars and buses and compelling the passengers to alight. He was questioned and afterwards cautioned and released, being passed into Chapel over the Marlham Road Bridge.

The District on the whole remains quiet.

2 2 2. Roberts

D.T.

Copy to : D.D.O. "B"

✓ A.C. Special Branch.

D.C. Crime.



At 12:35 p.m. a telephone message was received from Major Bourne that refugees were stricken by the bombing could be admitted into the Settlement. They were accordingly admitted at the Stone Bridge and Wachen Road Bridge, the Police assisting in searching the males for concealed weapons.

At 5.25 p.m. further instructions were received that no more be admitted and the gates were accordingly closed.

Up to 12 Nov., 1944 persons, 1 male and 4 females, were in hospital suffering from bullet wounds, 5 in St. Elizabeths Hospital and 2 in Federal Hospital. Two others were treated and sent back to their homes.

(1) Pyung An Pyt. (全名 =), 26, Hingpo, 1118 Tchung Road. N/printer, wounded in calf by stray bullet while standing on street near Hingpo Road Bridge.

(8) Wang Hsiao, in (王少), 1/1940, Shanghai, 21, Shanghai, issued in 1940, published in 1940, Shanghai.

(1) Young Tse Ho (Y. T. H.) H/Route, Canton, 20, Guang,
Hunan, 10, 1940.

(1) Strong Room No (322-2), 12/20/20, Kanto, 40, Chicago.

(9) Thick Cream or (厚乳), 2 percent, 20, 80 mg.,
used as nutrient, probably essential.

Ex. (3) states that the new technology used by a telephone system and the network by the national center the system could be used to make a list of names of telephone

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem. This involves gathering information about the situation and understanding the needs of the stakeholders involved.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Pootoo Road Station,

REPORT

Date January 21, 1933.

Subject (in full)..... Further Report on unrest of the Kwang Hwa Sugar Factory.

Made by..... D.S.I. Taglin.

Forwarded by.....

Ed. J. Taglin

Sir:

Re report on the unrest of workers at the Kwang Hwa Sugar Factory, 11 Ichang Road, from further enquiries made this A.M. it was learned that the management dismissed four of the workers, whom they state were the cause of the trouble on the 20.1.33. The management however decided to pay them up to the end of the present month which they accepted. Precautions are being taken to prevent any trouble from the dismissed workers.

*Noted
23.1.33
[Signature]*

*[Signature]
D.S.I.*

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

*SI,
Kwang Hwa and pass
Wing. W. file.*

[Signature]
22.1.33.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Pepton Road Station,

Date January 11, 19 33.

Subject (in full) Issue of Rice Tickets.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by

See Lt.

Sir:

At 12.15 p.m. on the 11.1.32 C.P.C.2901 brought to the station a male Chinese named Loo Shing Tai, the owner of a rice shop at No.789 Macao Road for causing an obstruction on Robison Road distributing rice tickets to poor Chinese. it was ascertained from this man that the Donor of the free rice tickets was one named Phen Nyi Tai (潘義泰), residing in the French Concession. this man is also the owner of a lot of land and property in this district. Loo Shing Tai had been given 10,000 tickets to distribute in Chapei, Kiangwan and Da Zang and having about 200 left he distributed same to poor people on Robison Road.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

13:1:33

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Date December 17, 19 32.

Subject (in full) Rice Allowance Discontinued in the Kima Mills.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by Sedona Ingt.

Sir:

A notice was posted up in the Kima Mills, 78 Robison Road
O. O. L. on the 17.12.32 stating that as from the 19.12.32 the
Rice Allowance previously given to all workers will be discontinued.

D.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

File
19.12.32

1.R
19.12.32
up

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Date 24th Nov. 1932.

Subject (in full) Rice Allowance to be cancelled by Dong Shing Cotton Mill.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by

S. S. I. Taplin

Sir,

A notice was posted up in the Dong Shing Mill, 181 Gordon Road, on the 24/11/32 giving notice to all employees that the Rice Allowance previously granted to all workers would be cancelled as from the 11/12/32.

O.C. Sp. Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

S. S. I. Taplin
D. S. I.

*1. R.
19.12.32
R*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Date 22nd Nov. 19 32.

Subject (in full) 'Rice Allowance' be cancelled by Management of N.W.K. Mills.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by *Max Smith*

Sir,

A notice was posted up in all N.W.K. Mills on the afternoon of the 21st translation as follows:-

"Commencing from December 1st the 'Rice Allowance' which has been issued to all workers will be cancelled owing to the present business depression and the fall in the price of rice.

The motive of this allowance was due to the high price of rice a few years ago, now the price has fallen, and for the good of the Company we have to cancell it. You the workers should not make any misunderstanding about this notice

(Signed) N.W.K. Mills."

O.C. Sp. Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

*1.R.
22.11.32
R.M.*

J.S. MacAdie

TR

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Date November 18, 1932

Subject (in full) Foh Sing Tobacco Factory opened.

Made by _____ and _____ Forwarded by Inspector Holt.

Sir,

I beg to report that at 7 a.m., November 18, the Foh Sing Tobacco Company commenced work at present from 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily in the new Cigarette Factory, situated No. 141 Macao Road with a complement of 180 female and male workers. This plant is capable of employing 1,000 hands or more, and a daily gradual increase in the number of workers will be made to its full working capacity. These workers will be drawn from other branches of the company in French Town. Manager Wong Ching Kong.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]
Inspector.

D. O. "B" Division.

D. C. Divisions.

*Information
J.W.
D.C.*

officer i/c Sp. Br.

*Information for 7 on labor statistics
Luo Sheng-feld*

D. C. Division NOV 18 1932

18 NOV 1932

*SI, passed by Mr. Wootley and
sent to Mr. [unclear]*

Nov 19 11 32

*Already in
I.R (17/11/32)
JB*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Date 18th November 1932

Opening of 'Foh Sing' Tobacco Factory.

Subject (in full) _____

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by _____

Sir,

I beg to report that the 'Foh Sing' Tobacco Co. Factory,

situated at 141 Macao Road, will open at 7 a.m. on the 18/11, 32
day shift only. They will commence with 180 Male and Female workers.
The day shift being from 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. the number of workers
will be increased gradually to about 1,000.

D. D. O. "B".

O.C. Sp. Branch.

D. S. I.

File

18.11.32.

*I.R.
18.11.32
R.M.*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,



Date November 2, 1932.

Subject (in full) Re Strike in the Yuen Chen Silk Filature, 47 Ferry Road.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by

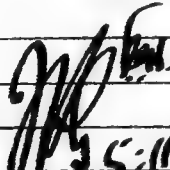
Sirs

At 9.30 a.m. 2.11.32 Loh Hai Pao, the owner of the Yuen Chen Silk Filature which went on strike on the 15.10.32, Mr. Loh informed the undersigned that a "Mr. Tai" (), a representative of the Bureau of Social Affairs and "Mr. Tsai" () of the Shanghai District Kuomintang Headquarters were coming to the factory for the purpose of settling the dispute between the workers and the Management. On enquiries being made it was ascertained that the above presented on behalf of the workers the following demands:

1. Wages due to them prior to the strike.
2. One month's wages to all employees.

It was ascertained from the owner that he intends to keep the factory closed for the time being with a view to engaging new hands. He further stated that they were willing to pay the wages due to the employees and a further \$5.00 to each employee as compensation for closing down the factory. This was not agreed to by the representatives who then left the factory. The owner stated that he intended to hand the dispute over to his lawyer.


D.S.I.


5.11.32.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

1.R.
2.11.32


2.11.32

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Footong Road _____ Station,

REPORT

Date Sept. 13, 1932

Subject (in full) Re alleged strike in the N.W.K. Nos. 3, 6 & 7 Mills.

Made ~~by~~ _____ and _____ Forwarded by D.S.I. Taplin.

Sir:

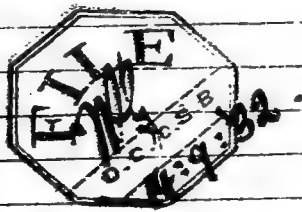
Re Intelligence Report (Labour) of the 13.9.32 of N. W. K. Nos. 3, 6 & 7 Mills partial Tai-Kung strike and transient strike. I beg to report that the facts are as follows: that in the past a number of Chinese clerks who are employed in the offices at the above numbered mills, were allowed by the management to play football on the tennis court in the compound during meal times. A few days ago they were informed by the management that the Court was required for tennis and that they could not play foot-ball any longer. At 12 noon on the 9.9.32 a Japanese employee of the mill saw the clerks playing on the court and he struck one of them with a small bamboo cane. The clerks appealed to the Sub-manager on the 10.9.32 who settled the dispute. The manager stated that no Tai-Kung strike had taken place with any of the employees in the above mills.

15 MacAdams

72
Vide I.R. 14-9-32
B.P.H.

[Signature]
D.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

FOOTOO ROAD Station,

Date 12/9/32, 19

Subject (in full) Brief Stoppage of Work by 30 Workers of N.W.K. No. 3 Mill.

Made by M.P.S. H.F.S. Watts Forwarded by J. J. L. L. L.

Sir,

At 9.30 a.m. this morning the 12/9/32 30 workers in the Dyeing Room of the N.W.K. No. 3 Cotton Mill, 19 West Szechow Road stopped work as a protest against an alleged assault by a Japanese foreman on one of their number, six Japanese employees of the mill prevented the Chinese workers from leaving the Dyeing Room whereupon the workers resumed after a stoppage of 5 minutes. As a result of this incident the following 5 "leaders" were dismissed at 11.30 a.m. :- The Zou Foe (姚兆夫), Li Zai Chi (李在起), Yang Weng Sung (楊王生), Mao Zou Yang (毛瑞文) and Tsang Li Sung (張連生).

Conditions in the mill are now normal again.

[Signature]
D. C. L.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

1 R
13.9.32
RM

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

POOTOO ROAD Station,

Date 28/8/32. 19

Subject (in full) Flood Refugees from Honan Arrive in Shanghai.

Made by D.P.S. N.F.S. Watts.

Forwarded by

[Signature]

Sir,

At 4.15 p.m. today 260 flood refugees from Kaifeng (Honan) passed through Pootoo Road District on the way to Nantao. These refugees came by train to Markham Road Junction.

[Signature]

Officer i/c Special Branch.

S. 1.
JR

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Peetoo Road Station,

Date August 12, 1932

Subject (in full) Communist Demonstration.

Made by _____ and Forwarded by D.S.I. Taplin.

Sir:

Information has been received to the effect that at 9 a.m. on the 14.8.32 a Communist demonstration will be held at the Shanghai North Station for the purpose of sending off the second group of self-sacrificing group for the relieving of North Volunteer Army. It has also been reported that 100 persons from the Western Hills will take part and that they meet at Ferry and Robison and Robison and Tung Hwa Li at 8 a.m. and proceed to the North Station by railless tram-car.

Officer i/c Special Branch.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

FOOTOO ROAD Station,

Date June 28th, 1932.

Subject (in full) Meetings Held in the Great China University, 301 Kinchow Road.

Made by D. P. S. Watts. Forwarded by Senior Detective.

Sir,

Between 2.30 and 3.15 p.m. even date a meeting was held in the Great China University, 301 Kinchow Road, O.O.L. by the "Propagatory Class Union". Seven members of the executive committee attended to settle outstanding expenses of the Union for last year (1931).

Between 2 and 4 p.m. yesterday the 24/6/32 a meeting was held in this university by the "North Eastern Volunteer Army Support Committee" when Dr. Dan Tso San (鄧 岐 三) gave a lecture, the subject being "The Laureate Conference Relating to Education and Science". About 50 persons attended.

[Signature]
S. D. S.

S. D. *[Signature]*

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

[Signature]

1R
24/6/32

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

June 21, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
20.6.32 and 8 a.m. 21.6.32.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	7.	Civilians in Hospitals....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	74.	Discharged to date.....	296.
Died to date.....	8.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated.	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working
normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
S.M.I.

Officer i/s Special Branch.

[Signature]
[Signature]

"B" Division.

Pestoo Road Station.

June 20, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
19.6.32 and 8 a.m. 20.6.32.

Persons suffering from Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	19.	Civilians in Hospitals...	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	62.	Discharged to date.....	206.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated.	190.	Total treated	208.
Grand total treated to date:		422.	

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Forster
B.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Boylan

"B" Division.

Footscray Road Station.

June 19th., 1932.

Report on state of district between 8 a.m.
18/6/32 and 8 a.m. 19/6/32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	19.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	62.	Discharged to date.....	286.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	<u>308.</u>

GRAND TOTAL TREATED TO DATE : 498.

MILL SITUATION.

Today being Sunday, all the Japanese Mills in this district are closed this morning.

The situation in the Chinese Mills, no change this morning.

State of district, quiet this morning.

H. P. S.
D. P. S.

HS

4th Division.

Postoo Road Station.

June 18, 1932.

Report on state of district between 3 a.m.
17.6.32 and 8 a.m. 18.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospital s.....	19.	Civilians in Hospitals....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	62.	Discharged to date.....	206.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to date : <u>498.</u>			

Mill situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal this a.m. with the exception of the Kima Mills, where it was ascertained that in future they will only work five days a week.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

For L. C.
2.1.1.

Officer in Charge Special Branch.

[Signature]

"F" Division.

Postes Road Station.

June 17, 1932.

**Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
16.6.32 and 8 a.m. 17.6.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	19.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	62.	Discharged to date.....	286.
Died to date.....	8.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

Stoppage of Work in the H.W.K. No.5 Mill.

At 4.35 p.m. on the 16.6.32 J.B.C.33 reported that a number of employees had gone on strike at the H.W.K. No.5 Mill, Inspector Jefferson, the undersigned and a posse of Police attended and from enquiries made, it was ascertained that a male employee named Sung Hyeok Liang (陈玉祥), age 28 years, native of Shantung, employed as a pump worker in the above mill for the past eight years, entered the Ring Spinning Room in which are about 100 machines all driven by electricity, each having its own switch and employing about 250 females. After entering this room he switched off one or two of these machines this was observed by a Japanese who took him to the Managers office, the reason for this appears that on the 14th a friend of this man named Wang Tsoy Sung (王周生) who had been employed at the mill for the past 10 years was dismissed for having caused trouble with the workers and this act was done as a protest against his dismissal, after these enquiries had been made the manager decided to dismiss this man and he was offered his pay but refused to take same, however he was escorted off the premises, the machines were only stopped for about 5 minutes, owing to this special precautions have been taken to prevent further trouble. Special Branch informed.

General Situation.

**All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working
normal this A.M.**

State of District, 17th June 1932.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

June 16, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
15.6.32 and 8 a.m. 16.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	19.	Civilians in Hospitals...	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	62.	Discharged to date.....	286.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	286.
Grand total treated to date: <u>426.</u>			

Hill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Hills in this district are working
normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


Officer in Charge Special Branch.


J. H. H.

"Y" Division.

Pootee Road Station.

June 15, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
14.6.32 and 8 a.m. 15.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	19.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	62.	Discharged to date.....	206.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working
normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. S. Griffin
S.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Fectee Road Station.

June 14, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
13.6.32 and 8 a.m. 14.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	226.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Anti-Japanese Posters.

The following posters were found posted outside the various shops in Fectee Road District on the morning of the 13.6.32. Copies and translation for same forwarded to Special Branch.

1. Continuation of Anti-Japanese is our real commemoration of the late Martyrs and suffered people.
2. The suffering of the people's is an alarm bell for us to awake the Chinese people.
3. Sacrificing lives of the soldiers is a signal of the weak people to strengthen themselves.
4. It is impossible to take a revenge for our suffered people unless the Imperialism Japanese be first overthrown.

Issued by the Shanghai District Memorial Service Association for the late soldiers who sacrificed their lives in struggle with the Japanese in the Shanghai-Weesung Area.
(Propaganda Department).

Hill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Hills in this District are working normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

  
Officer i/c Special Branch.

"F" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

June 14, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
13.6.32 and 8 a.m. 14.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	236.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Anti-Japanese Posters.

The following posters were found posted outside the various shops in Pootoo Road District on the morning of the 13.6.32. Copies and translation for same forwarded to Special Branch.

1. Continuation of Anti-Japanese is our real commemoration of the late Martyrs and suffered people.
2. The suffering of the people's is an alarm bell for us to awake the Chinese people.
3. Sacrificing lives of the soldiers is a signal of the weak people to strengthen themselves.
4. It is impossible to take a revenge for our suffered people unless the Imperialism Japanese be first overthrown.

Issued by the Shanghai District Memorial Service Association for the late soldiers who sacrificed their lives in struggle with the Japanese in the Shanghai-Nanking Area.
(Propaganda Department).

Hill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Hills in this District are working normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Sgt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Peetoo Road Station.

June 13, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
12.6.32 and 8 a.m. 13.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	236.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to date:		498.	

Mill situation.

All Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working
normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
B-8-1.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Footscray Road Station.

June 12, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
11.6.32 and 8 a.m. 12.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to Date.....	286.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to dates		<u>498.</u>	

Hill Situation.

To-day being Sunday, all the Japanese Hills in this district
are closed this A.M.

The situation of the Chinese Hills, no change this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. D. Sullivan
J.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

25th Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

June 11, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
10.6.32 and 8 a.m. 11.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	58.	Discharged to date.....	225.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	305.
Grand total treated to date <u>497.</u>			

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working
normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
M.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

"F" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

June 10, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
9.6.32 and 8 a.m. 10.6.32.

Persons suffering from Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	29.	Discharged to date.....	206.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	136.	Total treated	228.
Grand total treated to date: <u>428.</u>			

Hill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Hills in this district are working
normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
A.S.L.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

June 9, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
5.6.32 and 8 a.m. 9.6.32.

Bergens Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	55.	Discharged to date.....	226.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are
working normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
D.S.I.

Officer in Charge Special Branch.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Postco Road Station.

June 8, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
7.6.32 and 8 a.m. 8.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals...	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	206.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	136.	Total treated	206.

Grand total treated to date: 423.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are
working normal this A.M.

[Signature]
S.S.I.

Officer in Charge Special Branch.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Pootee Road Station.

June 7, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
6.6.32 and 8 a.m. 7.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	286.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	32.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to dates <u>498.</u>			

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are working
normal this A.M.

[Signature]
S.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature] MS

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

June 6, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
5.6.32 and 8 a.m. 6.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	236.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated.	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 13 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts:-

Nil.

Mill situation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills:

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	Day Shift on 5.6.32. 1,700 workers.	Night Shift on 5.6.32. 1,145 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,025	981
" 5 "	1,052	715
" 6 - 7 "	1,405	975
" 8 "	715	455
Dong Shing Mill,	710	520
Tan Jute Mill,	535	470
Nine Mills,	1,005	1,000

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


Officer i/o. Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

June 5, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
4.6.32 and 8 a.m. 5.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	206.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated.	308.
Grand total treated to date: <u>498.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 42 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

13 Living with friends.

Hill Situation.

To-day being Sunday, all the Japanese Hills in district are closed this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Hills, no change this A.M.

State of district, quiet this A.M.

J. S. I.
S.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

J. S. I.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

June 4, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
3.6.32 and 8 a.m. 4.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	286.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

Refugees.

Total Arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 17 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

55 living with friends.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal this A.M. The female workers in the Kiwa Mills show an increase of about 200 this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
S.S.I.

Officer i/c. Special Branch.

[Signature] *[Signature]*

"B" Division.

Pootee Road Station.

June 3, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
2.6.32 and 8 a.m. 3.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	256.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	256.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 14 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts:-

72 Living with friends.

Mill situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
S.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

June 2, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
1.6.32 and 8 a.m. 2.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	386.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 10 to Chinese territory.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

86 living with friends.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal, but the female workers on night shift (1.6.32) in the Kiwa Mill show a decrease of about 200.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c. Special Branch..


D.S.A.

3rd Division.

Footoo Road Station.

June 2, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
1.6.32 and 8 a.m. 2.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	286.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to date: <u>498.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 10 to Chinese territory.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

86 living with friends.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal, but the female workers on night shift (1.6.32) in the Kiam Mills show a decrease of about 200.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
D.S.A.

Officer i/c. Special Branch..

[Signature] *[Signature]*

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

June 1, 1932.

**Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
21.5.32 and 8 a.m. 1.6.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	22.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	59.	Discharged to date.....	256.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 492.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 15 to Shanghai.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

96 Living with friends.

Intimidation of Mill Workers at the Kim Hills.

At 11.45 a.m. 21.5.32 three male Chinese ex-employees of the above mill, names as follows: 1st Liew Kung Sung, age 38, native of Anhwei, 2nd Liew Yee Sung, age 30, native of Kampo & 3rd See Dah Sung, age 32, native of Shanghai entered the dormitory of the female workers and attempted to prevent them from carrying on with their work, these three were in possession of bamboo poles. A male Chinese named Lee Koo Dah, the food contractor for the Chinese female workers and a number of male Chinese seeing this attacked them striking the 1st named in the neck, hip and legs, he was taken to the Labourers' Hospital, 48/5 Ferry Road, where he is at present detained. The Shanghai Police of the 6th Division British Road Sub-station were called in and are now investigating the affair.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese Mills are working normal this A.M.

The packing section, blacksmiths and carpenter in the Kim Hills go usual work this A.M. since the female workers on Night Shift (21.5.32) show no increase of about 200.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Sgt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Footscray Road Station.

May 31, 1932.

**Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
30.5.32 and 8 a.m. 31.5.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	23..	Civilians in Hospitals.....	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	58.	Discharged to date.....	286.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. Nil.

**Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.**

Total remaining in our districts-

109 Living with friends.

Mill situation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills:

N.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	Day Shift on 31.5.32.	Night Shift on 30.5.32.
	1,785 workers.	1,100 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,700 "	1,018 "
" 5 "	924 "	751 "
" 6 - 7 "	1,430 "	925 "
" 8 "	756 "	348 "
Dong Shing Mill,	685 "	462 "
Tea Jute Mill,	580 "	460 "
Kiwa Mills,	1,381 "	945 "

**The packing coalies, blacksmiths and carpenters in the Kiwa Mills
are still out this A.M.**

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


Officer i/c Special Branch.


Officer.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 30, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
29.5.32 and 8 a.m. 30.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 23. Civilians in Hospitals....Nil.
Discharged to date..... 58. Discharged to date.....206.
Died to date..... 5.
Removed to Chinese Territory.....104. Died to date..... 22.
Total treated 190. Total treated 208.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.
Total departures. 18 to Chapei.
Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the
Settlement. Nil.
Total remaining in our districts-

109 Living with friends.

Mill Situation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills:

N.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	Day Shift on 29.5.32. 1,740 workers.	Night Shift on 29.5.32. 1,108 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,702	1,022
" 5 "	1,007	779
" 6 - 7 "	1,433	927
" 8 "	784	351
Dong Shing Mill,	785	497
Ten Jute Mill,	604	Nil.
Kim Mills,	1,222	42 (cleaning ma- chines).

The packing coolies, blacksmiths and carpenters in the Kim
Mills are still out this A.M.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

State of district, quiet this A.M.

  
Officer 1/c Special Branch.

B Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 29, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
28.5.32 and 8 a.m. 29.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	23.	Civilians in Hospitals...	Nil.
Discharged to date.....	58.	Discharged to date.....	284.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 15 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

127 Living with friends.

Mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday, all the Japanese Mills are closed this A.M.
The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
D.A.K.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 28, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
27.5.32 and 8 a.m. 28.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	24.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	3.
Discharged to date.....	57.	Discharged to date.....	283.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to date: <u>498.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 17 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

142 Living with friends.

Mill Situation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills:

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	Day Shift on 28.5.32.	Night shift on 27.5.32.
	1,720 workers.	1,105 workers.
" 2 - 4 "	1,653	986
" 5 "	948	723
" 6 - 7 "	1,429	1,027
" 8 "	740	408
Dong Shing Mill,	728	728
Tee Jute Mill,	610	471
Kima Mills,	1,541	1,066

The packing coolies, blacksmiths and carpenters in the Kima Mills are still out, but the female workers show a decrease of about 200 this A.M. 28.5.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

State of District, quest this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 27, 1932.

**Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
26.5.32 and 8 a.m. 27.5.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	24.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	3.
Discharged to date.....	57.	Discharged to date.....	283.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 34 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

159 Living with friends.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese Mills are working normal this A.M. with the exception of the Kiwa Mills which show a decrease of about 200 workers, as follows:

Packing ooljes	22.	Blacksmith	15.	Carpenter	15.
Others.	148.				

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. J. J.
B.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch

"B" Division.

Peotco Road Station.

May 26, 1932.

**Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
25.5.32 and 8 a.m. 26.5.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	4.
Discharged to date.....	57.	Discharged to date.....	232.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 496.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 35 to Campai.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts-

193 Living with friends.

**Male Chinese arrested in Possession of
Pamphlets.**

At 2 p.m. on the 25.5.32 F.P.S. Jackson in charge of a Search Party arrested a male Chinese in possession of a quantity of Pamphlets on Robinson Road near the Iung Hwa Li, from enquiries made it was ascertained that the male Chinese named Yang Sau Woe, age 29 years, native of Wuhu, residing at the South Iung Hwa Li, had previously been employed as a coolie at the Tung Yik Cotton Mill, 10 Hukanshan Road, and now on another not one named Ding at 1 p.m. to-day at a tenancy on Fooking Road who gave him the Pamphlets to distribute among workers for which he paid him \$5.00, the pamphlets are opposing the Postal Strike and issued by the Shanghai Labourers' Union of Shanghai, there being nothing inflammatory, the accused was released.

Special Branch and B. G. "B" Division informed.

Subversive Pamphlets.

A number of various kinds of Subversive Pamphlets and small books were found on Hsuehshu Road at 11.30 a.m. on the 25.5.32 and the names of the persons, it was also noticed that there were a number of the same kind of pamphlets.

Pamphlets forwarded to Special Branch.

(2).

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

W. J. Pappas
W. J. P.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

MR

"B" Division.

Postes Road Station.

May 25, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
24.5.32 and 8 a.m. 25.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	24.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	7.
Discharged to date.....	57.	Discharged to date.....	279.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	32.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to dates		<u>498.</u>	

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 33 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

226 Living with friends. ✓

Mill Situation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills

this A.M.

	<u>Day Shift on 25.5.32.</u>	<u>Night Shift on 24.5.32.</u>
H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	1,665 workers.	1,057 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,448 "	910 "
" 5 "	943 "	692 "
" 6 - 7 "	1,358 "	915 "
" 8 "	724 "	420 "
Bong Shing Mill,	667 "	462 "
Tan Jute Mill,	608 "	446 "
Kiam Mills,	1,457 "	1,001 "

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 25.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

 Officer i/o Special Branch.


 25.5.32.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 24, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
23.5.32 and 8 a.m. 24.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	24.	Civilians in Hospitals...	7.
Discharged to date.....	57.	Discharged to date.....	279.
Died to date.....	8.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 30 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

209 Living with friends.

Mill Situation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills

this A.M.	Day Shift on 24.5.32.	Night Shift on 23.5.32.
N.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	1,736 workers.	1,084 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,554 "	937 "
" 5 "	936 "	693 "
" 6 - 7 "	1,342 "	1,076 "
" 8 "	713 "	452 "
Dong Shing Mill,	664 "	544 "
Tan Jute Mill,	603 "	467 "
Kiwa Mills,	1,415 "	912 "

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 24.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 23, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
22.5.32 and 8 a.m. 23.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	24.	Civilians in Hospitals....	18.
Discharged to date.....	57.	Discharged to date.....	271.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 27 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

220 Living with friends.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. L. L.
A.M.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

JK

"B" Division.

Footes Road Station.

May 22, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
21.5.32 and 8 a.m. 22.5.32.

Person Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	24.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	33.
Discharged to date.....	57.	Discharged to date.....	233.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	32.
Total treated	190.	total treated	268.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 29 to Chayai.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the
Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

216 Living with friends.

Mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday all the Japanese Mills in ^{this} district are closed
this A.M. 22.5.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 22.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
S.S.I.

"F" Division.

Pootee Road Station.

May 21, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
20.5.32 and 8 a.m. 21.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	24.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	80.
Discharged to date.....	37.	Discharged to date.....	206.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 10 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

345 Living with friends.

Mill Situation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills
this A.M.

	<u>Day Shift on 21.5.32.</u>	<u>Night Shift on 20.5.32.</u>
N.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	1,524 workers.	1,137 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,636 "	952 "
" 5 "	1,020 "	696 "
" 6 - 7 "	1,229 "	1,046 "
" 8 "	881 "	467 "
Dong Shing Mill,	707 "	490 "
Tan Jute Mill,	800 "	450 "
Hawa Mills,	1,550 "	914 "

The situation of the Chinese mills, no change this A.M. 21.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"F" Division.

Postee Road Station.

May 20, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
19.5.32 and 8 a.m. 20.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	25.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	105.
Discharged to date.....	55.	Discharged to date.....	151.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	130.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 34 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

255 Living with friends.

The 40 refugees remaining at the Sunatika Camp Penang Road G.O.L. on the 18.5.32 all removed back to their homes in Chapei etc. on the morning of the 19.5.32, this camp has now been closed.

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kima Mills:-

	<u>Day shift on 20.5.32.</u>	<u>Night shift on 19.5.32.</u>
N.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	1,571 workers.	1,122 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,654	942
" 5 "	909	705
" 6 - 7 "	1,375	725
" 8 "	717	455
Dong Shing Mill,	423	400
Ton Jute Mill,	505	455
Kima Mills,	1,340	710

The Situation of Chinese Mills, as above this A.M. 20.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 19, 1932.

**Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
18.5.32 and 19.5.32 8 a.m.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	26.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	108.
Discharged to date.....	55.	Discharged to date.....	181.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total, treated.	190.	Total treated.	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 42 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts-

309 Living with friends.

Refugee Camp O.O.L. 40 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese Mills working normal this A.M. The Kiam Mills 78-80 Robinson Road O.O.L. showing an increase on the figure forwarded on the 18.5.32.

	<u>Day Shift on 18.5.32.</u>	<u>Night Shift on 18.5.32.</u>
Kiam Mills,	105 workers.	1,359 workers.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 19.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.



Officer i/c Special Branch.



SI

8th Division.

Footoo Road Station.

May 18, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
17.5.32 and 8 a.m. 18.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	37.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	105.
Discharged to date.....	44.	Discharged to date.....	181.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to date: <u>493.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 23 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

421 Living with friends.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 210 (Unoccupied houses.)

Interference With Mill Workers, Kiwa Mill, C.O.L.

Between 5 p.m. and 6 p.m. 17th inst. ex-employees, numbering about 30, of the Kiwa Cotton Mill, Robinson Road C.O.L., attempted to interfere with the night workers going on duty, this happened in the lane leading to the mill gates which runs for about 250 yards off Robinson Road, not under our supervision, 8th Division Chinese Police were present in the lane and on Robinson Road, also S.M.C. Police on the roadway. Night workers not intimidated. No arrests made.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working this A.M. 18.5.32.

State of District, 8 a.m. this A.M.

MS

W.R.

John

1/2 Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 17, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
16.5.32 and 8 a.m. 17.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Sounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	37.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	105.
Discharged to date.....	44.	Discharged to date.....	181.
Died to date.....	8.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 496.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 37 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

484 Living with friends.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 275 (Unoccupied houses).

N.V.K. Mill No. 1 & 2 Mills Suspension of Work.

Reference the suspension of work at the N.V.K. No. 1 - 2 Mills, 62 Robinson Road C.O.L. on the 15.5.32, two male and six female workers of the night shift were dismissed on the 16.5.32 in connection with the above suspension of work.

Pamphlets were found in the above mills, translation as follows:-

"Asking the management for a bonus and the withdrawal of the Italian Marines, further to reinstatement the dismissed workers".

Pamphlets forwarded to Special Branch.

Between 12 a.m. and 1 a.m. 16.5.32 the spinning room workers of the above mill suspended work, as a demand for an increase in wages but resumed unconditionally.

37 night shift workers of the weaving room (N.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills) entered the mill at 8 p.m. 16.5.32 but did not commence work until 11 p.m. because for they were apprehensive that the workers would be sent to work because they thought they would be interfered with by the authorities. They were dismissed on the morning of the 17th (5 female & 2 male).

17.5.32.

(2)

N.W.K. Nos. 6 & 7 Mills. Suspension of work.

150 workers in the weaving room suspended work between 6 p.m. and 7.30 p.m. on the 16.5.32, reason for this is the demand made for increase in wages.

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working this A.M. 17.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. D. Miller
17.5.32

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

"B" Division.
Postee Road Station.
May 16, 1932.

**Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
 15.5.32 and 8 a.m. 16.5.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	37.	Civilians in Hospitals....	108.
Discharged to date.....	44.	Discharged to date.....	121.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	196.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to date: <u>490.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 21 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

8 Unoccupied houses.
~~221~~ Living with friends.
~~221~~

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 275 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Ten Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills:-

N.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	Day Shift on 15.5.32 1,200 workers.	Night Shift on 15.5.32 900 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,200 "	1,000 "
" 5 "	1,100 "	800 "
" 6 - 7 "	1,000 "	800 "
" 8 "	700 "	400 "
Dong Shing Mill,	401 "	400 "
Ten Jute Mill,	803 "	400 "
Kiwa Mills,	1,700 "	Nil.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, we change this A.M. 16.5.32.
 State of District, quiet this A.M.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

3rd Division.

Postee Road Station.

May 16, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
15.5.32 and 8 a.m. 16.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	37.	Civilians in Hospitals....	105.
Discharged to date.....	44.	Discharged to date.....	181.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	196.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 31 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

8 Unoccupied houses.
523 Living with friends.
531.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 275 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills:-

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	Day Shift on 15.5.32. 1,150 workers.	Night Shift on 15.5.32. 908 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,200	1,050
" 5 "	1,150	800
" 6 - 7 "	1,250	835
" 8 "	750	420
Dong Shing Mill,	551	420
Tea Jute Mill,	552	420
Kiwa Mills,	1,750	Nil.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 15.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

May 15, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
14.5.32 and 8 a.m. 15.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	37.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	105.
Discharged to date.....	44.	Discharged to date.....	181.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	<u>190.</u>	Total treated	<u>308.</u>

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 23 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts:-

14 Unoccupied houses.
500 Living with friends.
514.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 305 (Unoccupied houses).

Hill Situation.

To-day being Sunday all Japanese Hills are closed this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Hills, no change this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

JB
Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

[Signature]
F.B.I.

"B" Division.

Peotco Road Station.

May 14, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
13.5.32 and 8 a.m. 14.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	39.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	106.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	180.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 36 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the
Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

14 Unoccupied houses.

541 Living with friends.

596.

Refugee Camp O.O.L. 305 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are working
this A.M. 14.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

E. J. L. P.
S.S.I.

Officer 1/s Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Peeter Road Station.

May 14, 1932.

**Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
13.5.32 and 8 a.m. 14.5.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	39.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	106.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	100.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 36 to Chungai.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

**14 Unoccupied houses.
100 living with friends.
100**

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 300 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

**All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are working
this A.M. 14.5.32.**

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. L. L. L.
Initial.

Copy for Capt. Robertson.

Refused *W. L.*

"B" Division.

Pestec Road Station.

May 13, 1932..

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
12.5.32 and 8 a.m. 13.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	39.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	106.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	180.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals.. Nil.

Total departures. 97 to Gaopei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

14 Unoccupied houses.
27 Living with friends.
35

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 335 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kinn Mills:-

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	Day Shift on 12.5.32. 1,340 workers.	Night Shift on 12.5.32. 1,160 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,370 "	976 "
" 5 "	987 "	725 "
" 6 - 7 "	1,275 "	868 "
" 8 "	788 "	368 "
Dong Shing Mill,	641 "	414 "
Tea Jute Mill,	642 "	439 "
Kinn Mills;	1,000 "	Nil.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 12.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

May 12, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
11.5.32 and 8 a.m. 12.5.32.

Person Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	39.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	106.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	180.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 10 to Chapai.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our district:-

14 Unoccupied houses.
74 Living with friends.
88.

Refugee Camp C. D.L. 390 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Tan Jute Mill and Kim Mills:-

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills,	Day Shift on 12.5.32. 1,348 workers.	Night Shift on 11.5.32. 1,395 workers.
* 3 - 4 *	1,348 *	944 *
* 5 *	920 *	780 *
* 6 - 7 *	1,190 *	950 *
* 8 *	742 *	780 *
Dong Shing Mill.	800 *	480 *
Tan Jute Mill.	970 *	410 *
Kim Mills,	1,348 *	Nil.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 12.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


Officer i/c Special Branch.


Officer

"B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

May 11, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
10.5.32 and 8 a.m. 11.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 39. Civilians in Hospitals.....106.
Discharged to date..... 42. Discharged to date.....180.
Died to Date..... 5. Total treated.....190. Total treated.....308.
Removed to Chinese Territory....104. Died to date..... 22.
Total treated.....190. Total treated.....308.
Grand total treated to dates 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.
Total departures. 56 to Chapel.
Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement.
Total remaining in our districts:-

14 Unoccupied houses.
724 Living with friends.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 380 (Unoccupied houses).

Distributing of Pamphlets.

At 4.30 p.m. this inst. 10.5.32 C.P.C. 28 on duty at Robinson and
Kinson Roads reported by phone that a dark blue H/Car No.2892 had
just passed him on Robinson Road proceeding from West to East, the car
was occupied by the chauffeur and one occupant who threw out from the
car a number of pamphlets issued by the Shanghai District Merchants'
Self-Relief Federation. Pamphlets forwarded to Special Branch.

From enquiries at the Traffic Office the car is registered in the
name of C. Kuhn, 12 Morris Road. A search was made of the District
but the car was not located, message circulated to C.C.R.

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: the following figures reported for work at the
N.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Tan Joo Mill and Kiam Mills:-

N.W.K. Mills	Dong Shing Mill	Tan Joo Mill	Kiam Mills
1 - 2 Mills,	1,200	1,200	1,200
3 - 4	1,200	1,200	1,200
5 - 6	1,200	1,200	1,200
7 - 8	1,200	1,200	1,200
9 - 10	1,200	1,200	1,200
Dong Shing Mill,	1,200	1,200	1,200
Tan Joo Mill,	1,200	1,200	1,200
Kiam Mills,	1,200	1,200	1,200

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 11.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

1/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

May 10, 1932.

**Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
9.5.32 and 8 a.m. 10.5.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	39.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	109.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	177.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory...104.		Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to date: <u>498.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.
Total departures. 51 to Chapel.
Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.
Total remaining in our district:-

29 Unoccupied houses.
767 Living with friends.
796.

Refugee Camp G.O.L. 415 (Unoccupied houses).

Communitio slogans.

At 10 a.m. 9th inst. slogans "Down with Japan", "Demands increase of wages", "Return the Settlement and Celebrate the Victory", were found chalked on the walls on West Seochow Road, near the Foh Yih Cotton Mill and Ichang Road, near Ferry Road.
Washed off immediately.

Communitio Pamphlets.

At 1.45 p.m. 9th inst. a few pamphlets of a kind which are issued by the "Western District Mill Workers Association", Anti-Japanese and other slogans were thrown on the ground outside the Sung Sing No. 2 Cotton Mill, Ichang Road, by an unknown male Chinese who mixed with the crowd at the front gate.

At 2.45 p.m. 9th inst. S.F.C. 2015 brought to the station from the Yang Kuo Li, several pamphlets of the same kind as the report, which he found on the roads, these had evidently been dropped by some person on seeing the Police.

At 3.45 p.m. 9th inst. S.F.C. 2011 and 2012 brought to the station several pamphlets which were found on a vacant road, south of the Yang Kuo Li at 10.30 p.m. 9th inst. These are in previous reports.

Was forwarded to Special Branch.

Anti-Japanese.

At 10.15 a.m. 9th inst. the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are working as usual.

State of District quiet this day.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

3rd Division.

Posteo Road Station.

May 9, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
8.5.32 and 8 a.m. 9.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	59.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	109.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	177.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory...	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. Nil.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts:-

29 Unoccupied houses.

228 Living with friends.

~~Nil.~~

Refugee Camp O.S.I. 415 (Unoccupied Houses).

Communistic Slogans Found in District.

At 11.45 a.m. 8.5.32 the following Communistic slogans were found written on the walls on Robinson Road, west of Kinoshow Road:-

- 22.9.32
K.L.
1. Down with the Imperialism !
 2. Down with the Kuo-ming-tang !
 3. Support the Red Army !
 4. Celebrate the Victory of the Red Army.
 5. Oppose the sale of Shanghai by Kuo-ming-tang.
 6. Commemorate the anniversary of May 3.
 7. Long live the Communist Party.

Hill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Hills in this district are working this A.M. 9.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Rectee Road Station.

May 8, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
7.5.32 and 8 a.m. 8.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	39.	Civilians in Hospitals....	109.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	177.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 27 to Chapai.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

20 Unoccupied houses.
313 Living with friends.
333.

Refugee Camp U.O.L. 415 (Unoccupied houses).

Male Chinese Wounded by Japanese Marines in Chapai.

At 6.30 p.m. on the 7.5.32 a telephone message was received from C.F.C. 1786 to the effect that a male Chinese was lying sick on the H.W.K. No. 5 Hill Jetty West Beechow Road. From enquiries made it was ascertained that a coolie named Yang Fuh Leong (王福龍), age 28, native of Kampo and residing in Chapai, whilst proceeding to his home was stopped by the Japanese Marines for the purpose of searching which he refused the Marine then bayoneted him three times, he then crossed over the creek into the Settlement, he was removed by the Fire Brigade Ambulance to the Raffles Hospital. Dr.'s report as follows:-

" Bayonet wound of left chest.
Bayonet wound of left buttock.
Bayonet wound of left thigh." Retained.

Japanese Missions.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working this a.m. 8.5.32.

State of District, quiet this a.m.

Officer i/s Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postee Road Station.

May 7, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
6.5.32 and 8 a.m. 7.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	39.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	110.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	176.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated.	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. Nil to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

29 Unoccupied houses.
245 Living with friends.
274

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 415 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work on Night Shift at Hong Shing Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kiam Mills on the 6.5.32 and Day Shift on the 7.5.32.

	Day Shift 7.5.32.	Night Shift 6.5.32.
Hong Shing Mill,	600 workers.	450 workers.
Tea Jute Mill,	330 "	430 "
Kiam Mills,	1,700 "	Nil.

The H.V.M. Mills are all closed this a.m. but will open to-morrow Sunday.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 7.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

B.S.I.
B.S.I.

Officer i/s Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Footes Road Station.

May 6, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
5.5.32 and 8 a.m. 6.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	39.	Civilians in Hospitals....	111.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	173.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	190.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Total arrivals. Nil. Refugees.

Total departures. 9 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

29 Unoccupied houses.
876 Living with friends.
895.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 415 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kima Mills:

H.W.K. 1 - 3 Mills,	Day Shift on 6.5.32. 1,250 workers.	Night Shift on 5.5.32. 1,000 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,587 "	923 "
" 5 "	1,000 "	753 "
" 6 - 7 "	1,262 "	760 "
" 8 "	780 "	420 "
Dong Shing Mill,	600 "	475 "
Tea Jute Mill,	530 "	450 "
Kima Mills,	1,700 "	Nil.

The situation of Chinese Mills no change this A.M. 6.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


Officer in Charge Special Branch.


Officer in Charge

"B" Division.

Peetee Road Station.

May 5, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
4.5.32 and 8 a.m. 5.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....18. Civilians in Hospitals...114.
Discharged to date.....42. Discharged to date.....172.
Died to date..... 5.
Removed to Chinese Territory.....104. Died to date..... 22.
Total treated. 109. Total treated 308.

Grand total treated to dates 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.
Total departures. 57 to Chapei.
Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.
Total remaining in our districts-

58 Unoccupied houses.
272 Living with friends.
~~Nil.~~

Refugees Camp C.O.L. 455 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kiam Mills-

	<u>Day Shift on 5.5.32.</u>	<u>Night Shift on 4.5.32</u>
	<u>1,270 workers.</u>	<u>1,200 workers.</u>
H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.		907 "
" 3 - 4 "	1,526 "	
" 5 "	925 "	774 "
" 6 - 7 "	2,274 "	249 "
" 8 "	222 "	222 "
Dong Shing Mill.	204 "	221 "
Ton Jute Mill.	222 "	430 "
Kiam Mills.	1,500 "	Nil.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 5.5.32.
State of District, quiet this A.M.

E. J. P. H.
Peetee

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pestoo Road Station.

May 4, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
3.5.32 and 8 a.m. 4.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 18. Civilians in Hospital.....114.
Discharged to date..... 42. Discharged to date.....172.
Died to date..... 5.
Removed to Chinese Territory....124. Died to date..... 22.
Total treated 126. Total treated 308.
Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.
Total departures. 56 to Chapei.
Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.
Total remaining in our districts:-

38 Unoccupied houses.
933 Living with friends.
971.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 486 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Tee Jute Mill and Kiva Mills:-

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	<u>Day Shift on 4.5.32.</u>		<u>Night Shift on 4.5.32.</u>	
	1,250 workers.		1,000 workers.	
" 3 - 4 Mills,	1,450	"	850	"
" 5 Mill,	970	"	732	"
" 6 - 7 Mills,	1,315	"	624	"
" 8 Mill,	600	"	207	"
Dong Shing Mill,	500	"	425	"
Tee Jute Mill,	520	"	450	"
Kiva Mills,	1,620.	"	Nil.	

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 4.5.32.

State of District, what this A.M.

Officer i/o Special Branch.

"B" Division.
Postee Road Station.
May 3, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
2.5.32 and 8 a.m. 3.5.32.

Person Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	18.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	115.
Discharged to date.....	42.	Discharged to date.....	171.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	155.	Total treated	208.

Grand total treated to dates 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 119 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

30 Unoccupied houses.
900 Living with friends.
1030.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 409 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
H.V.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kima Mills this A.M.
2.5.32.

H.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills,	1,250 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,433 "
" 5 "	922 "
" 6 - 7 "	1,220 "
" 8 "	655 "
Dong Shing Mill,	505 "
Tea Jute Mill,	500 "
Kima Mills,	1,550 "

The following employees reported for work on Night Shift at the
H.V.K. Mills, Dong Shing, Tea Jute Mill and Kima Mills on the 2.5.32.

H.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills,	1,000 workers.
" 3 - 4 Mills,	800 "
" 5 "	817 "
" 6 - 7 "	540 "
" 8 "	261 "
Dong Shing Mill,	419 "

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 3.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

Footo Road Station.

**Report on State of District Between 8a.m.
1.5.32 and 8 a.m. 2.5.32.**

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Total remaining in our districts:-

Refugee Camp O.O.L. 489 (Unoccupied houses).

The 2nd named having only been employed at the Great China University as from the 1-8-38 as a teacher.

Angela

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.V.K. Mills, Tea Jute Mill, Dong Shing Mill and Kiwa Mills this A.M. 2.5.32.

N.V.K. 1 - 2 Mill, 1,100 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	1,451	"
"	5	"	928	"
"	6 - 7	"	1,228	"
"	8	"	450	"
Dong Shing Mill,			357	"
Tea Jute Mill,			450	"
Kiwa Mills,			1,200	"

The following employees reported for work on Night Shift at the N.V.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill and Tea Jute Mill on the 1.5.32.

N.V.K. 1 - 2 Mill,			980	"
"	3 - 4	"	970	"
"	5	"	659	"
"	6 - 7	"	970	"
"	8	"	392	"
Dong Shing Mill,			421	"
Tea Jute Mill,			250	"

The situation of Chinese Mills, all working this A.M. 2.5.32.
State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
S.S.I.

Officer i/s Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postee Road Station.

May 1, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
30.4.32 and 8 a.m. 1.5.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	19.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	122.
Discharged to date.....	41.	Discharged to date.....	164.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated.....	129.	Total treated.....	308.
Grand total treated to date <u>477.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 47 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts:-

28 Unoccupied houses.
1,103 living with friends.
1,131.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. (Unoccupied houses). 496.

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.V.K. Mills, Ten Jute Mill and Kima Mills this A.M. 1.5.32.

N.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills,	1,100	workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1,207	"
" 5 - 6 "	877	"
" 6 - 7 "	1,128	"
" 8 "	620	"
Ten Jute Mill,	440	"
Kima Mills,	1,120	"

The following employees reported for work on Night Shift at the N.V.K. Mills and Dong Shing Mill on the 30.4.32.

N.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills,	900	workers.
" 3 - 4 "	800	"
" 5 - 6 "	800	"
" 6 - 7 "	800	"
" 8 "	400	"
Dong Shing Mill,	200	"

The situation of Chinese Mills, Nil this A.M. 1.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postee Road Station.

April 30, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
29.4.32 and 8 a.m. 30.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	19.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	122.
Discharged to date.....	41.	Discharged to date.....	164.
Died to date.....	5.		

Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	104.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. Nil.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

25 Unoccupied houses.
1,108 Living with friends.
1,108

Refugee Camp G.O.I. 496 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the H.V.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cotton Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kiam Mills, this A.M. 30.4.32.

H.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 1,100 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	1,377	"
"	5	"	879	"
"	6 - 7	"	1,308	"
"	8	"	825	"

Dong Shing Mill, 824 "

Tea Jute Mill, 892 "

Kiam Mills, 1,108 "

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 30.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

G. S. Liu
G.O.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

RR.

"B" Division.

Pestoe Road Station.

April 29, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
28.4.32 and 8 a.m. 29.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	122.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	164.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	138.	Total treated	186.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 191 to Changai.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

~~25~~ Unoccupied houses.
~~1~~ 122 Living with friends.
~~122~~

Refugee Camp C.O.I. 496 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

To-day being Japan Emperor's Birthday, all Japanese mills in district closed this A.M. 29.4.32.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 29.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

E. J. G. L.
R.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Imperial

"F" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

April 28 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
27.4.32 and 8 a.m. 28.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	122.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	164.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	169.	Total treated	305.

Grand total treated to dates 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 114 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:

132 Unoccupied houses.
1,252 Living with friends.
1,384.

Refugee Camp O.G.L. 561 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.V.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cotton Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kim Mills, this A.M. 28.4.32.

N.V.K. 1 - 3 Mills,	1120	workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1305	"
" 5 "	853	"
" 6 - 7 "	1275	"
" 8 "	635	"
Dong Shing Mill,	525	"
Tea Jute Mill,	770	"
Kim Mills,	1000	"

The following employees reported for work on Night Shift at the N.V.K. Mills on the 27.4.32.

N.V.K. 1 - 3 Mills,	922	workers.
" 3 - 4 "	840	"
" 5 "	850	"
" 6 - 7 "	745	"
" 8 "	341	"

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 28.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

 Special Branch.

 J. J. J.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 27, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
26.4.32 and 8 a.m. 27.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	124.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	162.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	139.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 72 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts

121 Unoccupied houses.
1,207 Living with friends.
1,328.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 561 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cotton Mill, Tee Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills, this A.M. 27.4.32.

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills,	938 Workers.
3 - 4	1207
5	872
6 - 7	1221
8	610
Dong Shing Mill.	924
Tee Jute Mill.	892
Kiwa Mills,	1000

The following Mills commenced night shift as from 6 p.m. 26.4.32.

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills,	642 workers.
3 - 4	610
5	872
6 - 7	605
8	602

(Commenced on 26.4.32).

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 27.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]

[Signature]

Officer i/c Special Branch.

P.R.

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

April 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
25.4.32 and 8 a.m. 26.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	124.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	162.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	169.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 80 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:

217 Unoccupied houses.
1,353 Living with friends.
1,570.

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1140 (Unoccupied houses).
 Shanghai War District Refugee Relief Society removed
 from Robinson & Kinschow Roads to Penang Road C.O.L.

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
 H.W.K. Mills, Tung Shing Cotton Mill, Tse Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills,
 this A.M. 26/4/32.

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills,	920 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1141 "
" 5 "	877 "
" 6 - 7 "	1281 "
" 8 "	878 "
Tung Shing Mill,	802 "
Tse Jute Mill,	847 "
Kiwa Mills,	1087 "

H.W.K.No.5 Mill commenced night shift as from 6 p.m. 25.4.32.
 all other H.W.K. Mills will commence today.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 26/4/32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c. Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootee Road Station.

April 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
25.4.32 and 8 a.m. 26.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	124.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	162.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	109.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 80 to Chungai.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:

217 Unoccupied houses.
1,000 Living with friends.
~~1,000~~

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1140 (Unoccupied houses).
Shanghai War District Refugee Relief Society removed
from Robinson & Kinschow Roads to Pongung Road C.O.L.

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
N.V.K. Mills, Hong Shing Cotton Mill, Ten Jute Mill and Kim Mills,
this A.M. 26/4/32.

N.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills,	920 workers.
" 3 - 4 "	1141 "
" 5 - 6 "	977 "
" 6 - 7 "	1221 "
" 8 "	975 "
Hong Shing Mill,	802 "
Ten Jute Mill,	827 "
Kim Mills,	1207 "

N.V.K. No. 8 Mill commenced night shift at from 6 p.m. 25.4.32,
all other N.V.K. Mills will commence today.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 26/4/32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


Copy for Supt. Robertson.


S.S.L.

"B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

April 25, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
24.4.32 and 25.4.32 8 a.m.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	126.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	160.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	169.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. Nil.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

250 Unoccupied houses.
1,426 Living with friends.
1,676.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 961 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.W.K. Mills, Beng Shing Cotton Mill, Tea Fute Mill and Kim Mills, this A.M. 25.4.32.

N.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 1309 workers.

" 3 - 4 "	1954	"
" 5 "	1158	"
" 6 - 7 "	1723	"
" 8 "	700	"
Beng Shing Mill,	423	"
Tea Fute Mill,	920	"
Kim Mills,	927	"

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 25.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

 Officer i/o Special Branch.


L.S.I.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 24, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
23.4.32 and 8 a.m. 24.4.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	126.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	160.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	160.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to date: <u>477.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 35 to Chapel.

**Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.**

Total remaining in our district:-

**200 Unoccupied houses.
1,300 Living with friends.
1,300.**

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 951 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday all Japanese Mills are closed this A.M.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 24.4.32.

The State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pectoo Road Station.

April 24, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
23.4.32 and 8 a.m. 24.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	126.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	160.
Died to date.....	8.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	169.	Total treated	308.
Grand total treated to date: <u>477.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 36 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

280 Unoccupied houses.
1,280 Living with friends.
1,560.

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 951 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday all Japanese Mills are closed this A.M.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 24.4.32.

The State of District, quiet this A.M.


Copy for Supt. Robertson.


D.S.I.

"B" Division.

Postee Road Station.

April 23, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
22.4.32 and 8 a.m. 23.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 34. Civilians in Hospitals.....126.

Discharged to date..... 26.

Discharged to date.....160.

Died to date..... 5.

Removed to Chinese

Territory.....104.

Died to date..... 22.

Total treated 169.

Total, treated 308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 82 to Chapei, Chenju and Kading.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

250 Unoccupied houses.

1,436 Living with friends.

1,686.

Two Refugee Camps G.O.L. 951 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cotton Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills
this A.M. 23.4.32:-

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 1182 workers.

• 3 - 4 " 2728 •

• 5 " 1121 •

• 6 - 7 " 1500 •

• 8 " 720 •

Dong Shing Mill, 764 •

Tea Jute Mill, 420 •

Kiwa Mills, 500 •

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 23.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postco Road Station.

April 22, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
21.4.32 and 8 a.m. 22.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	126.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	100.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	129.	Total treated	306.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Refugees.

Total departures. 36 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

342 Unoccupied houses.
~~100~~ Living with friends.
~~100~~

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1075 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
N.V.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cotton Mill, Tse Jute Mill and Kima Mills
this A.M. 22.4.32.

N.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 1098 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	1726	"
"	5	"	1083	"
"	6 - 7	"	1282	"
"	8	"	425	"

Dong Shing Mill, 435 "

Tse Jute Mill, 420 "

Kima Mills, 407 "

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 22.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Copy for Capt. Robertson.

[Signature]
A.M.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 22, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
21.4.32 and 8 a.m. 22.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	126.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	160.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	30.
Total treated	139.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 36 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

342 Unoccupied houses.
3,426 Living with friends.
3,768.

Two Refugee Camps G.O.L. 1078 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cotton Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills
this A.M. 22.4.32.

H.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 1098 workers.

" 3 - 4 "	1716	"
" 5 "	1083	"
" 6 - 7 "	1292	"
" 8 "	615	"
Dong Shing Mill,	675	"
Tea Jute Mill,	480	"
Kiwa Mills,	487	"

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 22.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]
D.O.L.

***B* Division.**

Footoo Road Station.

April 21, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
20.4.32 and 8 a.m. 21.4.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	128.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	158.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	32.
Total treated	169.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 61 to Chapei.

**Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of
the Settlement. Nil.**

Total remaining in our district:-

342 Unoccupied houses.

1,462 Living with friends.

1,804

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1093 (Unoccupied houses).

Communist Slogans Found in District.

**The following slogans were found painted on the walls in the
Footoo Road District on the 20.4.32:-**

- 1. Overthrow the Kuo-ming-tang.**
- 2. Support the Red Army.**
- 3. Join the Communist Youth Party.**
- 4. Enforce an increase in wages.**

Communist Pamphlets Distributed in District.

**At 12.20 a.m. 21.4.32 C.P.C.'s attached to this station brought
to the station a number of Anti Government & Communist Pamphlets
which were thrown from a H/Car No. 2007. All Gates were informed by
street telephone and a message was circulated to C.O.L. a search was
also made in the district where further large quantities of pamphlets
were found and but no trace of the H/Car could be found. *Left 7/11*
*Report filed dated 21.4.32***

*Part
of
Communist
see 1st 2/10/32*

(2)

At 11.25 p.m. 20.4.32 information was received from the Chinese Police No.6 Division Jessfield, to the effect that a Communistic Demonstration was to take place at 2 a.m. this inst. Special Police precautions were taken but as far as could be ascertained no meeting took place in this district.

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.W.K. and Dong Shing Cotton Mills in this district, this A.M.
N.W.K. 1 -2 Mills. 1000 workers.

" 3 -4 " 1076 workers.

" 5 " 923 "

" 6 -7 " 1218 "

" 8 " 650 "

Dong Shing Mill, 600 "

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the Tox Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills, this A.M.

It is reported that all Japanese Cotton Mills in the Western District will commence full operations, Night and Day shifts, from Tuesday, April 26th.

A notice will be posted inside the Mills this inst. to this effect.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 21.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. S. P. J.
J.S.P.J.

Supt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

April 20, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
19.4.32 and 8 a.m. 20.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	36.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	127.
Discharged to date.....	22.	Discharged to date.....	157.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	139.		302.
Grand total treated to date: <u>475.</u>			

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 27 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

342 Unoccupied houses.
<u>1,523</u> Living with friends.
<u>1,865.</u>

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1234 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.W.K. and Dong Shing Cotton Mills in this district, this A.M.

N.W.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 958 workers.

" 3 - 4 "	1524	"
" 5 "	979	"
" 6 - 7 "	1200	"
" 8 "	420	"
Dong Shing Mill,	628	"

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the Ten Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills, this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 20.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]
T.M.K.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 21, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
20.4.32 and 8 a.m. 21.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	34.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	128.
Discharged to date.....	26.	Discharged to date.....	158.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	169.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 61 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

342 Unoccupied houses.
1,488 Living with friends.
1,830.

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1098 (Unoccupied houses).

Communist Slogans Found in District.

The following slogans were found painted on the walls in the Pootoo Road District on the 20.4.32:-

1. Overthrow the Kuo-ming-tang.
2. Support the Red Army.
3. Join the Communist Youth Party.
4. Enforce an increase in wages.

Communist Pamphlets Distributed in District.

At 12.30 a.m. 21.4.32 C.P.C's attached to this station brought to the station a number of Anti Government & Communist Pamphlets which were thrown from a N/Car No. 5637. All duties were informed by direct telephone and a message was circulated to C.O.R., a search was also made in the district where further large quantity of pamphlets were found and but no trace of the N/Car could be found. *Left off report plate issued to Pootoo Road and left off.*

(2)

At 11.25 p.m. 20.4.32 information was received from the Chinese Police No.6 Division Jessfield, to the effect that a Communistic Demonstration was to take place at 2 a.m. this inst. Special Police precautions were taken but as far as could be ascertained no meeting took place in this district.

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.W.K. and Dong Shing Cotton Mills in this district, this A.M.
N.W.K. 1 -2 Mills. 1088 workers.

" 3 -4 " 1676 workers.

" 5 " 985 "

" 6 -7 " 1318 "

" 8 " 650 "

Dong Shing Mill, 689 "

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the Tea Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills, this A.M.

It is reported that all Japanese Cotton Mills in the Western District will commence full operations, Night and Day shifts, from Tuesday, April 26th.

A notice will be posted inside the Mills this inst. to this effect.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 21.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
P.M.I.

[Signature]
Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Peetoo Road Station.

April 19, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
18.4.32 and 8 a.m. 19.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	38.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	130.
Discharged to date.....	22.	Discharged to date.....	154.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	<u>142.</u>	Total treated	<u>306.</u>

Grand total treated to date: 475.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 119 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

411 Unoccupied houses.
~~1,561~~ Living with friends.
~~1,561~~

Two Refugee Camps G.O.L. 1234 (Unoccupied houses).

Hill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.W.K. Mills in this district this A.M.

N.W.K. No.1 - 2 Mills, 895 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	1229	"
"	5	"	823	"
"	6 - 7	"	1009	"
"	8	"	528	"

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the Deng Shing Cotton Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills, this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 19.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


Officer i/c Special Branch.


J. L. H.

"B" Division.

Footscray Road Station.

April 19, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
18.4.32 and 8 a.m. 19.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	38.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	130.
Discharged to date.....	22.	Discharged to date.....	154.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	160.	Total treated	206.

Grand total treated to date: 475.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 119 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

411 Unoccupied houses.
1,541 Living with friends.
~~1,541~~

Two Refugee Camps G.O.L. 1234 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.V.K. Mills in this district this A.M.

N.V.K. No. 1 - 2 Mills, 806 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	1220	"
"	5	"	822	"
"	6 - 7	"	1000	"
"	8	"	520	"

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the Song Shing Cotton Mill, Tan Jute Mill and Kien Mills, this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 19.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

J. P. Sullivan
Supt.

"B" Division.

Postes Road Station.

April 18, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
17.4.32 and 8 a.m. 18.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	38.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	132.
Discharged to date.....	22.	Discharged to date.....	152.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	23.
Total treated	169.	Total treated	306.

Grand total treated to date: 475.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 21 to Chapai.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:-

464 Unoccupied houses.
1,607 Living with friends.
2,071.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1356 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.W.K. Mills in this district this A.M.

N.W.K. No.1 - 2 Mills, 634 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	1025	"
"	5	"	543	"
"	6 - 7	"	780	"
"	8	"	420	"

A number of seelies are still employed to clean machines in the Bang Shing Cotton Mill, Tan Jute Mill and Kim Mills, this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 18.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]
S.S.I.

"B" Division.

Postee Road Station.

April 17, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
16.4.32 and 8 a.m. 17.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	38.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	132.
Discharged to date.....	22.	Discharged to date.....	152.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	136.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 475.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 63 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the
Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:

~~422~~ Unoccupied houses.

~~1,011~~ Living with friends.

~~1,433~~
Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1288 (Unoccupied houses).

Hill Situation.

To-day being Sunday all Japanese Hills are closed this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 17.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
F. L. H. H.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Postes Road Station.

April 17, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
16.4.32 and 8 a.m. 17.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	38.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	132.
Discharged to date.....	22.	Discharged to date.....	152.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	22.
Total treated	139.	Total treated	306.

Grand total treated to date: 475.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. 63 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our district:

481 Unoccupied houses.
1,611 Living with friends.
2,092.

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1356 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday all Japanese Mills are closed this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 17.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. J. Sullivan
J.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Peetee Road Station.

April 16, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
15.4.32 and 8 a.m. 16.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	132.
Discharged to date.....	18.	Discharged to date.....	152.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	21.
Total treated	109.	Total treated	308.

Grand total treated to date: 474.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil.

Total departures. Nil. to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our Districts

428 Unoccupied houses.

1,674 Living with Friends.

2,102.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1285 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the H.W.M. Mills in this district this A.M.

H.W.M. No.1 - 2 Mills, 267 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	579	"
"	5	"	185	"
"	6 - 7	"	573	"
"	8	"	371	"

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the Hong Shing Cotton Mill, Tea Fute Mill and Kinn Mill, this A.M.

It will be noticed that the number of workers this A.M. is very much less than the previous days since the reopening of the Mills, as far as can be ascertained this is due to rumors spread by the leader element stating they will attack the workers on their way to and from the Mill. Police in this district are taking all necessary precautions to prevent same.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.-15.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c. Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Peetee Road Station.

April 15, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
14.4.32 and 8 a.m. 15.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 42. Civilians in Hospitals.....135.
Discharged to date..... 18. Discharged to date.....149.
Died to date..... 5.

Removed to Chinese
Territory.....104. Died to date..... 21.
Total treated 100. Total treated 308.

Grand total treated to date: 474.

Refugees.

100 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road
Bridge. 236 refugees departed from this district previously living
with friends. 70 refugees departed from this district previously
residing in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date
as follows:

451 Unoccupied houses.
1,708 Living with friends etc.
2,159.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1417 (Unoccupied houses).

Unemployed Workers Sent Back to Country.

42 Unemployed Workers were sent back to their native places
on the 14.4.32 by the Shanghai War District Relief Society from the
Chinese Y.N.C.A., 4199 Robinson Road.

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the
N.Y.K. Mills in this district this A.M.

N.Y.K. No.1 - 2 Mills, 889 workers.

" 3 - 4 " 1417 "
" 5 " 700 "
" 6 - 7 " 2256 "
" 8 " 544 "

A number of workers are still employed to clean machines in the
Long Shing Cotton Mill, 121 Gordon Road, San Pato Mill, 24 Robinson
Road, and Kien Mill, 70/80 Robinson Road.

The situation at Chinese Mills, as above this A.M. 15.4.32.

State of Hospital, as at this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Footes Road Station.

April 14, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
13.4.32 and 8 a.m. 14.4.32.**

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....136.
Discharged to date..... 18.	Discharged to date.....146.
Died to date..... 5.	
Removed to Chinese Town..... 100.	Died to date..... 2.
Total treated..... 155.	Total treated..... 300.

Grand total treated to date: 474.

Refugees.

**250 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge
79 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccu-
pied houses.**

**Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date
is follows:**

**521 Unoccupied houses.
1,000 Living with friends etc.
~~1,000~~**

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1480 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

**Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at
the H.N.K. Mills in this district this A.M.**

H.N.K. No.1 - 2 Mills, 796 workers.

"	2 - 4	"	1320	"
"	5	"	760	"
"	6 - 7	"	900	"
"	8	"	900	"

**A number of coolies are employed to clean machines in the Tung
shing Cotton Mill, 182 Canton Road and Tan Joke Mill, 61 Robinson Road,
1 King Hill, 75/80 Robinson Rd.,
~~1 King Hill~~**

**The Situation of Chinese Mills as above this A.M. 14.4.32.
State of District, about 8.15 A.M.**

Copy for Capt. Robertson.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Postee Road Station.

April 14, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
13.4.32 and 8 a.m. 14.4.32.**

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 42. Civilians in Hospitals.....136.
Discharged to date..... 18. Discharged to date.....148.
Died to date..... 5.
Removed to Chinese Territory.....104. Died to date..... ~~21~~
Total treated 189. Total treated 308.

Grand total treated to date: 474.

Refugees.

250 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge
79 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccu-
pied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date
as follows:

581 Unoccupied houses.
~~1,241~~ Living with friends etc.
~~1,241~~

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1450 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at
the N.W.K. Mills in this district this A.M.

N.W.K. No.1 - 2 Mills, 796 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	1320	"
"	5	"	750	"
"	6 - 7	"	900	"
"	8	"	500	"

A number of coolies are employed to clean machines in the Dong
Shing Cotton Mill, 121 Gordon Road and Ten Fute Mill, 64 Robinson Road,
Kowloon Mill, 78/80 Robinson Rd.
This A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 14.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Peetee Road Station.

April 13, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
12.4.32 and 8 a.m. 13.4.32.**

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 42. Civilians in Hospitals.....138.
Discharged to date..... 18. Discharged to date.....146.
Died to date..... 5.
Removed to Chinese
Territory.....104. Died to date..... 21.
Total treated 189. Total treated 306.

Grand total treated to date : 474.

Refugees.

10 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge.
376 refugees departed from this district previously residing with
friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date
as follows:

650 Unoccupied houses.
1,941 Living with friends etc.
2,591.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1171 (Unoccupied houses).

Registration of Unemployed Workers at the Chinese Y.M.C.A.

No.4199 Robison Road is now completed.

Mill situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at
the H.W.K. Mills in this district this A.M.

H.W.K. No.1 - 2 Mills, 1047 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	1071	"
"	5	"	768	"
"	6 - 7	"	927	"
"	8	"	474	"

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the
Song Shing Cotton Mill, 185 Gordon Road, this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 13.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.
Officer i/c Special Branch.

"F" Division.

Postes Road Station.

April 13, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 A.M.
12.4.32 and 3 A.M. 13.4.32.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	158.
Discharged to date.....	18.	Discharged to date.....	146.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	21.
Total treated	159.	Total treated	305.

Grand total treated to date : 474.

Refugees.

10 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge.
376 refugees departed from this district previously residing with
friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date
as follows:

430 Unoccupied houses.
1,242 Living with friends etc.
1,672.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1171 (Unoccupied houses).

Registration of Unemployed Workers at the Chinese Y.M.C.A.
No. 4199 Robinson Road is now completed.

Hill Situation.

Japanese Hills: The following employees reported for work at
the N.W.K. Hills in this district this A.M.

N.W.K. Hill - 2 Hills, 1947 workers.

3 - 4 " 1071 "
5 " 788 "
6 - 7 " 227 "
8 " 474 "

A number of gins are still employed to clean machines in the
Hong Sing Cotton Mill, 121 Gordon Road, this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 13.4.32.

State of District, Night this A.M.

Copy for Capt. Robertson.

Peetoo Road Station.

April 12, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
11.4.32 and 8 a.m. 12.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	137.
Discharged to date.....	18.	Discharged to date.....	146.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	21.
Total treated	169		304.

Grand total treated to date: 473.

Registration of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.30 p.m. on the 11.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. No.4199 Robinson Road, 435 workers of the various Japanese Mills, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

Grand total number of persons registered to date: 7522.

Refugees.

80 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge. 178 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends. Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

680 Unoccupied houses.
2,117 Living with friends etc.
~~1,437~~

Two Refugee Camps G.O.L. 1171 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the N.Y.K. Mills in this district this A.M.

N.Y.K. No. 1 - 2 Mills, 888 workers.

"	3 - 4	"	1170	"
"	5	"	434	"
"	6 - 7	"	720	"
"	8	"	420	"

145 workers are employed to clean machines in the Hong Shing Cotton Mill, 121 Canton Road, this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 12.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootee Road Station.

April 11, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
10.4.32 and 8 a.m. 11.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 42. Civilians in Hospitals.....137.
Discharged to date..... 18. Discharged to date.....146.
Died to date..... 5.

Removed to Chinese
Territory.....104. Died to date..... 21.
Total treated 186. Total treated 304.

Grand total treated to date: 473.

Registration of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 10.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A.
No.4199 Robison Road, 413 workers of the Kung Dah Cotton Mill, re-
gistered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

Grand total number of persons registered to date: 7067.

Refugees.

300 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge.
84 refugees departed from this district previously residing with
Friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date
as follows:

630 Unoccupied houses.
2,402 Living with friends etc.
~~2,402~~

Two refugee Camps O.O.L. 1332 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

Opener
Japanese Mills: The following employees commenced work at the
N.Y.K. Mills in this district this A.M. *up to 7⁰⁰*

No. 1 - 2 Mills, 367 workers reported for work.

No. 3 - 4 Mills, 360 " " " "

No. 5 Mill, 354 " " " "

No. 6 - 7 Mills, 360 " " " "

No. 8 Mill, 350 " " " "

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 11.4.32.
State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 10, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
9.4.32 and 8 a.m. 10.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	137.
Discharged to date.....	18.	Discharged to date.....	146.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	21.
Total treated	169.	Total treated	304.

Grand total treated to date: 473.

Registration of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.15 p.m. on the 9.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A.
No. 4199 Robinson Road, 626 workers of the Tea Jute Mill and Dong Shing
Mill, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief So-
ciety.

Grand total number of persons registered to date: 6674.

Refugees.

160 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge.
213 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date
as follows:

620 Unoccupied houses.
2,577 Living with friends etc.
~~2,577~~
Two Refugee Camps C.O.I. 1332 (Unoccupied houses).

Hill Situation.

Japanese Occupation of Japanese Hills. It has been learned that
the Japanese of No. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 & 9 Hills of the N.W.K. will com-
mence on the 11.4.32 between the hours of 6 a.m. 11.4.32 will be the
last of the day.

Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 10.4.32.
State of District, quiet this A.M.

Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 9, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
8.4.32 and 8 a.m. 9.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	140.
Discharged to date.....	18.	Discharged to date.....	142.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	21.
Total treated	189.	Total treated	303.

Grand total treated to dates: 472.

Registration of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on the 8.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. No.4199 Robinson Road, 345 workers of the Toyeda Cotton Mill and Dong Shing Cotton Mill, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society. Grand total number of persons registered to date: 6048.

Refugees.

120 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge.
20 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.
Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date

420 Unoccupied houses.

2,500 Living with friends etc.

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1332 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 9.4.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.W.M. No.1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 9.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


Officer i/c Special Branch.


A.M.

"B" Division.
Postoe Road Station.

April 8, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8a.m.
7.4.32 and 8 a.m. 8.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	48.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	139.
Discharged to date.....	12.	Discharged to date.....	142.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	21.
Total treated	169.	Total treated.	302.

Grand total treated to dates: 471.

Registration of
Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 7.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. No.4199 Robison Road, 1724 workers of the Japan-China Mill No.1 2 & 3, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

Grand total number of persons registered to dates: 5703.

Refugees.

275 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge. 71 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

630 Unoccupied houses.
2,222 Living with friends etc.
2,852.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1543 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 8.4.32.

A number of dealers are still employed to clean machines in the S.F.K. No.1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 8.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]
S.S.I.

"F" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 7, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
6.4.32 and 8 a.m. 7.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	48.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	140.
Discharged to date.....	12.	Discharged to date.....	141.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	21.
Total treated	189.	Total treated.	302.

Grand total treated to date: 471.

Registrations of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 6.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. No.4199 Robinson Road, 1173 workers of the H.W.K. No.9 Mill and Japan-China Cotton Mill No.3 & 4, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

Grand total number of persons registered to date: 3979.

Refugees.

188 Refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge. 78 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date

Problems

630 Unoccupied houses.
3,010 Living with friends etc.

1,440.

Two Refugee Camps S.C.L. 1545 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 7.4.32. A number of mechanics are still employed to clean machines in the H.W.K. No.1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 7.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

April 6, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
5.4.32 and 8 a.m. 6.4.32.

Demonstrations arranged by
Students & Mill Workers.

702
The meetings arranged to take place at the following times and places: 9 a.m. 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. at Robinson and Ferry Roads corner, South Iung Hwa Li off Robinson Road and Macao Road. All passed off quietly no meeting taking place owing to the precautions taken by the Police and the Italian Marines. No. 457 Penang Road, a Chinese house at the East end of Han Yee Lee on the North side of Penang Road was visited by detectives from this station on instructions from the Special Branch, the house is occupied by refugees and nothing further was found.

Information has also been received from an informer to the effect that ex-mill-workers will picket all rice shops for the purpose of stealing rice on the 12.4.32.

Translation of posters found in Footoo Road District as follows:

Only one poster was
seen - attached hereto

EMERGENCY NOTICE

Since the Social Affairs Bureau (社會局), Local Peace Maintenance Association (地方維持會), Flood Relief Society (水災救濟會) and other running dogs have formed an unemployed workers relief they are leading us to our death. Here are the 3 plans they have suggested:-

- 1) They order us to work in the Chinese Mills and have arranged with the Capitalists to pay us 20 cents per day. Further all old workers will be dismissed.
- 2) There has been a big flood in our country and thousands upon thousands are starving and they want to send us back home. That means they also want us to die.
- 3) They are also trying to make us prisoners and take away our liberty by sending us to refugee camps.

They want us to register and afterwards they will send our names back to the Japanese. They will also ask the Police to arrest us.

They also try to prohibit our Anti-Japanese activities in order to collaborate with the Japanese Capitalists in oppressing our poor workers.

Dear labour friends! Please do not go there to register your names. Let us join up in our thousands and overwhelm them. Ask them to give us rice and we can divide it ourselves. If you do this we can defeat the Japanese Capitalists and all others with ease.

Posted by Anti-Japanese Association,
Western District.

Registrations of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 5.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. No.4199 Robison Road, 1266 workers of the N.W.K. No.5, 6, 7 & 8 Mills, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

Grand total number of persons registered to date: 2906.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	48.
Discharged to date.....	12.
Died to date.....	5.
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.
Total treated	<u>169.</u>
Civilians in Hospitals.....	134.
Discharged to date.....	141.
Died to date.....	21.
Total treated	<u>296.</u>

Grand total treated to date:-

465.

(3)

Refugees.

245 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge. 82 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

650 Unoccupied houses.
3,008 Living with friends etc.
3,658.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 2169 (Unoccupied houses).

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
6.4.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.W.K. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 6.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. J. Laffin
J.S.A.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

W. H. S.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 5, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
4.4.32 and 8 a.m. 5.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	48.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	137.
Discharged to date.....	12.	Discharged to date.....	138.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	21.
Total treated	<u>169</u>	Total treated	<u>296.</u>
Grand total treated to dates <u>465.</u>			

Refugees.

150 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge.
53 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

712 Unoccupied houses.
<u>3,088</u> Living with friends etc.
<u>3,800.</u>

Two refugee camps O.O.L. 2169 (Unoccupied houses).

Registrations of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 4.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. No. 4199 Robison Road, 1540 workers of the H.W.K. No. 1, 2, 3 & 4 Mills, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 5.4.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.W.K. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 5.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Official Special Branch.

"F" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

April 4, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
3.4.32 and 8 a.m. 4.4.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	45.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	145.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	129.
Died to Date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	30.
Total treated	104.	Total treated.	254.

Grand total treated to date: 488.

Refugees.

100 refugees left the Settlement by the way of the Ichang
Road Bridge. 40 refugees departed from this district previously
residing in unoccupied houses.

**Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to
date as follows:**

**705 Unoccupied houses.
1,000 Living with friends etc.
~~1,000~~**

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 2100 (Unoccupied Houses).

Hill Situation.

**All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M.
4.4.32.**

**A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in
the H.V.K. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Hills this A.M.**

The situation of Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 4.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten mark]

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 3, 1932. ✓

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
2.4.32 and 8 a.m. 3.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	45.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	147.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	127.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	20.
Total treated	154.	Total treated	204.

Grand total treated to date: 452.

Refugees.

205 refugees left the Settlement by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 204 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

205 Unoccupied houses.
2, 000 Living with friends etc.
2, 205.

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 2105 (Unoccupied houses).

Hills Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M. 3.4.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the N.W.K. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 7 Hills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 3.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

[Stamp: 4/77]

"F" Division.

Poston Road Station.

April 3, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
2.4.32 and 8 a.m. 3.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	45.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	147.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	127.
Died to date.....	5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	20.
Total treated	154.	Total treated	264.

Grand total treated to date: 422.

Refugees.

226 refugees left the Settlement by the way of the Ichang Road
Bridge. 224 refugees departed from this district previously resi-
ding in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to
date as follows:

226 Unoccupied houses.
1, 226 Living with friends etc.
~~226~~

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 2100 (Unoccupied houses).

Mills Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
3.4.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in
the H.V.M. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 3.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Copy for Capt. Robertson.



"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 2, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
1.4.32 and 8 a.m. 2.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46..	Civilians in Hospitals.....	148.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	126.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	20.
Total treated	164.	Total treated	294.

Grand total treated to date: 458.

Refugees.

276 refugees left the Settlement by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 28 refugees departed from this District previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,000 Unoccupied houses.
3,000 Living with friends etc.
4,000.

Two refugee camps O.O.L. 1932 (Unoccupied Houses).

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 2.4.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the N.W.K. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 2.4.32.

Two posters were received from an informer asking unemployed mill workers to proceed to the Shanghai Special District Court on the 2.4.32 A.M. to secure the release of 6 ex-mill-workers charged with extortion. West Hongkew Station informed.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/s Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

1st April 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
31.3.32 and 8 a.m. 1.4.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 46. Civilians in Hospitals.....151.
Discharged to date..... 10. Discharged to date.....123.
Died to date..... 4.
Removed to Chinese Territory.....104. Died to date..... 20.
Total treated 164. Total treated 294.

Grand total treated to dates 458.

Refugees.

24 refugees entered the Settlement and 883 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 870 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,089 Unoccupied houses.
3,116 Living with friends etc.
4,205.

Mills Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 1.4.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.W.K. No.1, 2, 3, 4 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 1.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer in Charge Special Branch.

SK

"F" Division.

Pectoo Road Station.

March 31, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
30.3.32 and 8 a.m. 31.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	150.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	123.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	20.
Total treated	154.	Total treated	293.

Grand total treated to date : 457.

Refugees.

About 100 refugees entered the Settlement and 230 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 238 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccupied houses. 112 refugees were reported to be residing in unoccupied houses in this District.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,789 Unoccupied houses.
3,116 Living with friends etc.
4,905.

Two Refugee Camps G.O.L. 1966 (Unoccupied Houses)

Curfew.

2 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 31.3.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.N.K. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 31.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
Officer i/o Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

March 30, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
29.3.32 and 8 a.m. 30.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	148.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	120.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	20.
Total treated	154.	Total treated	268.

Grand total treated to dates: 452.

Refugees.

111 refugees entered the Settlement and 173 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 20 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,225 Unoccupied houses.
3,116 Living with friends etc.
4,341.

Two refugee camps O.O.L. 1936 (Unoccupied houses).

Curfews.

19 Chinese detained.

Mill situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

30.3.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the N.W.K. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 30.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
S. S. L.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

March 29, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
28.3.32 and 8 a.m. 29.3.32.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 46. Civilians in Hospitals....148.
Discharged to date..... 10. Discharged to date.....119.
Died to date..... 4..
Removed to Chinese
Territory.....104. Died to date..... 20.
Total treated 184. Total treated 287.

Grand total treated to dates: 451.

Refugees.

73 refugees entered the Settlement and 109 left by the way of
the Ichang Road Bridge.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to
date as follows:

1,905 Unoccupied houses. ✓
3,116 Living with Friends etc.
5,021.

Two refugee camps O.O.L. 1936 (Unoccupied Houses).

Curfews.

15 Chinese detained.

Hill Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M.
28.3.32.

A Number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in
the H.V.K. No.1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Hills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Hill, no change this A.M. 28.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]
28.3.32.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postce Road Station.

March 28, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
27.3.32 and 8 a.m. 28.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	148.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	119.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	20.
Total treated	164.	Total treated.	287.

Refugee Camps Increase.

It was ascertained that a refugee camp has been opened at Penang Road O.O.L. at a number of new houses by the "Guanstika Society" for refugees from the following: Kading, Wangio, Hanxiang and Kiangwan. One named Peng Soong Ying being in charge of the Camp. Number at present 916.

A Camp has also been opened at the corner of Robinson and Kiaochow Roads O.O.L. for 1050 refugees from the following: Linho, Kading, and Baochan, in a number of new houses and a Chinese Theatre, by the Shanghai Refugee Relief Society. One named Yang Ching San being in charge of the Camp.

175 refugees entered the Settlement and 166 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,906 Unoccupied houses.
3,116 Living with friends etc.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1946 (Unoccupied Houses).

Curfew.

16 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this district closed this A.M. 28.3.32. A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.M.M. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.
The situation of Chinese Mill, no change this A.M. 28.3.32.
State of district, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Share copy

"B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

March 28, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
27.3.32 and 8 a.m. 28.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	148.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	119.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	20.
Total treated	164.	Total treated.	287.

Refugee Camps Increase.

It was ascertained that a refugee camp has been opened at Penang Road C.O.L. at a number of new houses by the "Guanstiku Society" for refugees from the following: Kading, Tangle, Kankiang and Kiangwan. One named Wang Soong Ting being in charge of the Camp. Number at present 216.

A Camp has also been opened at the corner of Rabison and Kinechow Roads C.O.L. for 1050 refugees from the following: Linho, Kading, and Shochan, in a number of new houses and a Chinese Theatre, by the Shanghai Refugee Relief Society. One named Yang Ching San being in charge of the Camp.

175 refugees entered the Settlement and 166 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,905 Unoccupied houses.
2,116 Living with friends etc.

Two Refugee Camps C.O.L. 1966 (Unoccupied Houses).

PRISON

18 Chinese detained.

MAIL SITUATION:

All Japanese Mills in this district closed this A.M. 28.3.32. A number of soldiers are still employed to clean machines in the H.V.K. St. J. St. J. 4 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation at Chinese Mill, no change this A.M. 28.3.32. State of District, quiet this A.M.

Copy for Capt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Postee Road Station.

March 27, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
26.3.32 and 8 a.m. 27.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	148.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	119.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	28.
Total treated	154.	Total treated	257.

Grand total treated to date: 421.

Refugees.

388 refugees entered the Settlement and 90 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 23 refugees were reported to be residing in unoccupied houses in this district. 9 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,908 Unoccupied houses.
3,116 Living with friends etc.
5,024

Curfew.

23 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 27.3.32.

A Number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.V.M. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills in this District, no change this A.M. 27.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.



Copy for Supt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Pestee Road Station.

March 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
25.3.32 and 8 a.m. 26.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 46. Civilians in Hospitals.....182.
Discharged to date..... 10. Discharged to date.....117.
Died to date..... 4.
Removed to Chinese Territory..104. Died to date..... 18.
Total treated 164. Total treated 287.

Grand total treated to date : 451.

Refugees.

271 refugees entered the Settlement and 353 left by the way of
the Ichang Road Bridge. 45 refugees were reported to be residing
in unoccupied houses in this district.

95 refugees departed from this district previously residing with
friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to
date as follows:

1,802 Unoccupied houses.
3,135 Living with friends etc.
4,937.

Japanese.

3 Chinese detained.

Hill situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M.
26.3.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the
H.V.K. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Hills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Hills in this District, no change this
A.M. 26.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

R. J. G. H. L.
26.3.32.

"B" Division.

Postes Road Station.

March 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
25.3.32 and 8 a.m. 26.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	152.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	117.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	184.	Died to date.....	12.
Total treated	184.	Total treated	267.

Grand total treated to date : 451.

Refugees.

271 refugees entered the Settlement and 863 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 46 refugees were reported to be residing in unoccupied houses in this district.

96 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,002 Unoccupied houses.
2,125 Living with friends etc.
3,127

Chinese.

3 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 26.3.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.W.M. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills in this District, no change this A.M. 26.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Copy for Capt. Robertson.

[Signature]
Bapt.

"B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

March 25, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
24.3.32 and 8 a.m. 25.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	131.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	117.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	154.	Total treated	236.

Grand total treated to date: 450.

Refugees.

215 refugees entered the Settlement and 323 left by the way of the Ichang Road Road Bridge. 23 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,587 Unoccupied houses.
1,422 Living with friends etc.
3,009.

Curfew.

Nil.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 25.3.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.V.K. No. 1, 2, 3 & 4 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills in this district, no change this A.M. 25.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]
P.S.B.

Pootoo Road Station.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
24.3.32 and 8 a.m. 25.3.32.**

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	151.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	117.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	<u>164.</u>	Total treated	<u>286.</u>

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 24, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
23.3.32 and 8 a.m. 24.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	154.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	114.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	164.		256.

Grand total treated to date: 450.

Refugees.

About 450 refugees entered the Settlement and 374 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 53 refugees were reported to be residing with friends in this district.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,000 Unoccupied houses.
1,000 Living with friends etc.
2,000.

Prison.

15 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 24.3.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.V.K. No.1, 2, 3 & 4 Mills this A.M.

In addition to the Chinese Mills reported working on 23.3.32, the Pak Ming Rubber Works, 400 Tumpin Road, 50 workmen reported for work this A.M. 24.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

J. J. L. L.
J. J. L. L.

3rd Division.

Postee Road Station.

March 23, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
22.3.32 and 8 a.m. 23.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	46..	Civilians in Hospitals.....	156.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	111.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	164.	Total treated	285.

Grand total treated to date 449.

Refugees.

About 150 refugees entered the Settlement and 250 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 81 refugees from Footung and Linho were reported to be residing with friends in this district. 216 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,880 Unoccupied houses.
3,167 Living with friends etc.
5,047.

Prisoners.

23 Chinese detained.

Hill Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M. 23.3.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the N.V.M. No. 1, 2, 3 & 4 Mills this A.M.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 23.3.32.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postco Road Station.

March 22, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
21.3.32 and 8 a.m. 22.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	156.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	111.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	12.
Total treated	140.	Total treated	266.

Grand total treated to date: 145.

Refugees.

About 200 refugees entered the Settlement and 100 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

It is reported that 403 refugees have removed from the unoccupied houses in this district to the following addresses:

224 to Chopal.

69 to straw huts off Fomeng Road, Gordon Road District.
403.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,250 Unoccupied houses.

2,402 Living with friends etc.

3,652

Prisoners.

6 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 22.3.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.W.K. Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 4 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 22.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

6th Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 21, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
20.3.32 and 8 a.m. 21.3.32.

Shells found in District.

1. At 11.15 a.m. 20.3.32 C.P.C.3300 brought to the station one unexploded shell which had been dug up by a farmer at the corner of Seymour and Robinson Roads.
2. At 3 p.m. C.P.C.3130 brought to station one unexploded shell which had been dug up on Penang Road, near Gordon Road.

Shells will be handed over to Hongkew Station this A.M.

Request of Assistance by Japanese Mill O.O.L.
(See daily report dated 12.2.32).

Mr. Kishiyama, Manager of the Kijun Cotton Mill (Japan-China), came to the station and requested assistance to remove a number of workers from their quarters off Robinson Road O.O.L. Enquiries by the undersigned it was ascertained that there were still 500 mill workers living in the quarters for which they paid no rent to the management, the manager requested the Police to remove 9 persons from the quarters as they were the cause of lot of trouble between Japanese employees and the other Chinese ex-workers, the quarters being in Chinese Territory assistance was asked of the Chinese Police, 6th Division Robinson Road Sub Station. Inspector Jefferson, the undersigned and Sub Inspector Koo of the 6th Division proceeded to the quarters, where it was agreed that the 9 persons concerned should be removed. Sub Inspector Koo warned all concerned personally to remove by the 23rd, failing which further action would be taken the manager stating that the remainder might stay on for the present.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospital..... 48.	Civilians in Hospitals..... 127.
Discharged to date..... 10.	Discharged to date..... 127.
Died to date..... 1.	
Removed to Chinese Territory..... 12.	Died to date..... 12.
Total treated..... 12.	Total treated..... 12.

Grand total treated to date 12.

(2).

Refugees.

About 150 refugees entered the Settlement and 40 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

It is reported that 1,116 refugees, all native of Kempo, have removed from the unoccupied houses on Penang Road to the following addresses:

597 to straw huts in Gordon Road District, off Penang Road.
43 to Martham Road.
478 to Chapel.
1,116.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

2,263 Unoccupied houses
3,402 Living with friends etc.
5,665

Curfews.

15 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
21.3.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.V.K. Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 4 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 21.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Handwritten signature]
21.3.32.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postee Road Station.

March 20, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
19.3.32 and 8 a.m. 20.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	157.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	107.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	13.
Total treated	150.	Total treated	282.

Grand total treated to date: 442.

Free Issue of Rice to Unemployed Workers.

Between 11.20 a.m. and 3 p.m. on the 19.3.32, 1475 unemployed workers of various Japanese Mills called at the following addresses and each received 2 pints of rice:-

2902 Nan Foo Li, Penang Road.

3016 Imag Hwa Li, Robison Road.

Refugees.

About 150 refugees entered the Settlement and 60 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

3,379 Unoccupied houses.
3,403 Living with friends etc.
6,781.

Quarries.

10 Chinese detained.

Mill situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 20.3.32

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the H.V.M. Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 4 Mills this A.M..

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 20.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Noted
Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

92/32.

2.

9 a.m. to 11.30 a.m.
19.3.32.

"B"

Posteo Road

19th. March

32.

52.

Second Branch Kiangsu
High Court.

The three accused Li Das Yih (李道差) Tseu Siau Keng (周小根) and Zien Lih San (錢立三) were brought before the above Court this A.M., and remanded "Sine die".

There are no previous convictions on record against either of the accused.

J. S. L.
P.S.I.

Copy for Officer i/c Special Branch.

Spare copy

"B" Division.

Posteo Road Station.

March 20, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
19.3.32 and 8 a.m. 20.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 42. Civilians in Hospitals.....157.
Discharged to date..... 10. Discharged to date.....107.
Died to date..... 4.
Removed to Chinese
Territory.....104. Died to date..... 18.
Total treated 160. Total treated 282.

Grand total treated to date: 442.

Free Issues of Rice to Unemployed Workers.

Between 11.30 a.m. and 3 p.m. on the 19.3.32, 1475 unemployed
workers of various Japanese Mills called at the following addresses
and each received 2 pints of rice:-

2802 Nam Foo Li, Penang Road.

3016 Iang Nam Li, Robinson Road.

Refugees.

About 150 refugees entered the Settlement and 60 left by the
way of the Ishang Road Bridge.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to
date as follows:

3,379 Unoccupied houses.
2,402 Living with friends etc.
~~6,781~~

Others.

10 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 20.3.32.
A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the
H.V.M. Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 4 Mills this A.M..

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 20.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 19, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
18.3.32 and 8 a.m. 19.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	138.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	107.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	150.	Total, treated	250.

Grand total treated to date: 440.

Free Issues of Rice to Unemployed Workers.

Between 11 a.m. and 3.15 p.m. 18.3.32, 3150 unemployed workers of the Kiam Mill and Japan-China Mill, called at the following addresses and each received 2 pints of rice:-

2902 Nam Yee Li, Fanning Road.

3026 Iung Nam Li, Robinson Road.

3043 Iung Nam Li, Robinson Road.

Refugees.

About 90 refugees entered the Settlement and 30 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,375 Unoccupied houses.
2,000 Living with friends etc.

Chinese.

17 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 19.3.32.

A number of engines are still employed to clean machines in the H.K.K. Nos. 2, 3 & 4 Mills this A.M.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 19.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

B Division.

Footscray Road Station.

March 18, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
17.3.32 and 8 a.m. 18.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	155.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	106.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	160.	Total treated	279.

Grand total treated to date: 439.

Refugees.

About 600 refugees entered the Settlement and 100 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 84 refugees were reported to be residing with friends in this district.

145 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:

3,379 Unoccupied houses.
3,282 Living with friends etc.
<u>6,661</u> 9.6.561

Quarrels.

25 Chinese detained.

Mill situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 18.3.32.

A number of engines cleaning machines in N.V.K. No.1 & 2 Mills 65 Robinson Road C.O.L. and N.V.K. No.3 & 4 Mills 15 W. Seachew Road this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 18.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 17, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
16.3.32 and 8 a.m. 17.3.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	153.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	102.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	150.	Total treated	275.

Grand total treated to date: 438.

Refugees.

About 260 refugees entered the Settlement and 30 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this district:

54 refugees in unoccupied houses.

492 living with friends.

334 refugees left friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:

3,379 Unoccupied houses.
3,242 Living with friends etc.
6,621.

Quilts.

12 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 17.3.32.

A number of engines cleaning machines in N.W.K. No. 1 & 2 Mills, 43 Robinson Road S.O.I. and N.W.K. No. 3 & 4 Mills, 19 W. Macdonald Road.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 17.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Notes
Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]
[Signature]

"B" Division.

Footscray Road Station.

March 17, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
16.3.32 and 8 a.m. 17.3.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	153.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	103.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	12.
Total treated	156.	Total treated	276.

Grand total treated to date: 432.

Refugees.

About 200 refugees entered the Settlement and 30 left by the way of the Ishang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this district:

54 refugees in unoccupied houses.

492 living with friends.

234 refugees left friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:

**5,370 Unoccupied houses.
2,342 Living with friends etc.
~~2,342~~**

Chinese.

12 Chinese detained.

Hill Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M. 17.3.32.

A number of machine gunning machines in H.V.K. No.1 & 2 Hills, 42 Robinson Road C.O.I. and H.V.K. No.3 & 4 Hills, 19 W. Macpherson Road.

The situation of the Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 17.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

March 16, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
15.3.32 and 8 a.m. 16.3.32.

Person Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	160.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	100.
Died to date.....	4..		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	160.	Total treated	278.

Grand total treated to date: 436.

Refugees.

About 700 refugees entered the Settlement and 70 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this district:

No.3311 Robison Road, 9.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:

3,325 Unoccupied houses.
3,185 Living with friends etc.
6,510.

At 1.20 p.m. 15.3.32 Tung Koh Faung, rent collector, residing c/o of employer Kyi Shing Company No.11 Hingpe Road, came to the station and reported that about 3,000 refugees are occupying 37 houses in Kyi Shing Fong, Penang Road east. 11 of these houses are leased to persons from whom rent is collected, the remaining 26 are occupied by refugees who entered the houses without consent and now refuse to leave. House Nos. XX 329, XX 32A, 32A - 41A, 42A, 43A - 49A, 51A, 52A, 55A and 60A.

Confess:
15 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this district remain closed this A.M. 16.3.

On the 15.3.32 50 workers called at the N.W.K.No.3 & 4 Mills, 19 East Szechow Road and received wages which were due to them. 50 workers cleaning machines in this mill this A.M.

30 workers cleaning machines in the N.W.K.No.1 & 2 Mills, 42 Szechow Road.

(2)

Mill Situation.
(Continued)

The situation of the Chinese Mills in this District,
no change this A.M. 16.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


J. J. Pappin
D.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 15, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
14.3.32 and 8 a.m. 15.3.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	160.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	100.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	160.	Total treated	278.

Grand total treated to date: 438.

**Registration of Unemployed
Workers & Issue of Rice.**

Between 10 a.m. and 12 noon 14.3.32, 231 unemployed workers of the H. W. K. Mills registered at 3543, 3555 and 3560 Iung Hwa Li, Robinson Road, and 2949 Nam Foe Li, Robinson Road.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m. on the 14.3.32, 3350 of the registered unemployed workers called at 447 Nam Foe Li, Penang Road and each received 2 pints of rice. The rice was obtained from the Shanghai Refugee Relief Temporary Society, Yunnan Road, and Mr. Tzu Chiang Nyien (朱将年) of the Flood Relief Society, The Bund.

Refugees.

About 280 Refugees entered the Settlement and 94 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this district:-

<u>Ferry Road.</u>	331.	506.	505.	522.	541.
<u>Refugees.</u>	20.	11.	14.	16.	24.
<u>Robinson Road.</u>	3275.	3276.	3277.	3277.	3213.
<u>Refugees.</u>	2.	10.	17.	6.	9.

Total 143.

The 22 refugees in No. 203 Canton Road have removed to Chapel.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:-

**3,225 Unoccupied houses.
3,274 Living with friends etc.**

(2)

Curfew:

7 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this district remain closed this A.M. 15.3.32.

Workers Paid Wages at N.W.K.Mill, Ichang Rd.

On the 14.3.32 about 60 workers called at the above Mill and received wages which were due to them.

Also about 80 coolies were taken on for the purpose of erecting a New Building at the above Mill.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 15.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. J. P. L.
D.S.I.

Per.
Copy for Supt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 15, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
14.3.32 and 8 a.m. 15.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	160.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	100.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	18.
Total treated	160.	Total treated	278.

Grand total treated to dates 438.

Registration of Unemployed Workers & Issue of Rice.

Between 10 a.m. and 12 noon 14.3.32, 231 unemployed workers of the H. W. K. Mills registered at 3543, 3555 and 3F10 Iung Hwa Li, Robison Road, and 2949 Nan Foo Li, Robison Road.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m. on the 14.3.32, 3350 of the registered unemployed workers called at 447 Nan Foo Li, Penang Road and each received 2 pints of rice. The rice was obtained from the Shanghai Refugee Relief Temporary Society, Yunnan Road, and Mr. Tan Chiang Hyien (朱得年) of the Flood Relief Society, The Bund.

Refugees.

About 250 Refugees entered the Settlement and 94 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this districts:-

<u>Ferry Road.</u>	331.	566.	565.	562.	561.
Refugees.	20.	11.	14.	16.	24.
<u>Robison Road.</u>	3275.	3276.	3277.	3217.	3213.
Refugees.	6.	10.	17.	6.	9.

Total 143.

The 25 refugees in No. 203 Serian Road have removed to Chapai.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:-

3,305 Unoccupied houses.
3,176 Living with friends etc.

(2)

Curfew

7 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this district remain closed this A.M. 15.3.32.

Workers Paid Wages at H.W.K.Mill, Ichang Rd.

On the 14.3.32 about 60 workers called at the above Mill and received wages which were due to them.

Also about 80 coolies were taken on for the purpose of erecting a New Building at the above Mill.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 15.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.



Officer i/c Special Branch.


D.S.I.

"B" Division.

Pootee Road Station.

March 14, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
13.3.32 and 8 a.m. 14.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	162.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	99.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	17.
Total treated	146.	Total treated	278.

Grand total treated to date: 438.

Refugees.

About 810 Refugees entered the Settlement and 95 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

The refugees in the Tung Woe Lee, off Robinson Road, have removed to the following places:

226 to Chapel.
6 to Kampo by steamer.
118 to district with friends.
350.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:

3,325 Unoccupied houses.
3,446 Living with friends etc.
6,771

Curfew.

Nil.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
14.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 14.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/s Special Branch.

[Signature]
14.3.32.

"F" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 13, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
12.3.32 and 8 a.m. 13.3.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	162.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	99.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	17.
Total treated	150.	Total treated	278.

Grand total treated to date: 438.

Notice Posted to Workers of Japanese Mills.

A notice was posted outside of the N.W.K. Mill 3-4 Ichang Road on the 12.3.32 stating that mill employees who discontinued work on the 28.1.32 having wages due to them might call for same on the 14.3.32.

Further that a new building was being erected at the above address and asking for earlier to work, same.

Refugees.

About 250 Refugees entered the Settlement by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this District:-

Refugees Resid.	4430.	4440.	4441.	4419.	4420.	4437.	4446.	4434.	4436.
Refugees.	22.	10.	25.	24.	14.	13.	3.	8.	6.

Refugees Resid.	4425.
Refugees.	24.

Refugees Resid.	799.	Total 194.
Refugees.	4.	

About 250 Refugees left the Tung Woe Lee, Robinson Road as follows:
200 to Chungai. 125 residing with friends in the District.
125 in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:

3,225 Unoccupied houses.
100 Tung Woe Lee, off Robinson Road.
2,000 living with friends etc.

(2)

Curfew.

5 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

13-2-32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

13-3-32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


H.S.I.

Copy for Supt Robertson.

"B" Division.

Pootee Road Station.

March 13, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
12.3.32 and 8 a.m. 13.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	162.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	99.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	17.
Total treated	150.	Total treated	278.

Grand total treated to date: 438.

Notice Posted to Workers of Japanese Mills.

A notice was posted outside of the H.W.K. Mill 3-4 Ichang Road on the 12.3.32 stating that mill employees who discontinued work on the 28.1.32 having wages due to them might call for same on the 14.3.32.

Further that a new building was being erected at the above address and asking for earlier to work ⁱⁿ same.

Refugees.

About 250 Refugees entered the Settlement by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this District:-

Robison Road.	4438,	4440,	4441,	4442,	4450,	4457,	4448,	4434,	4436,
Refugees.	22.	20.	25.	24.	14.	13.	3.	8.	6.

Robison Road.	4435.
Refugees.	25.

Carson Road.	799.	
Refugees.	4.	Total 194.

About 250 Refugees left the Tung Woe Lee, Robison Road as follows:

200 to Chapel. 200 Residing with Friends in the District.
200 in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:

3,200 Unoccupied houses.
200 Tung Woe Lee, off Robison Road.
200 Residing with Friends etc.

(2)

Curfews.

5 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

13.2.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

13.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


S.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postee Road Station.

March 12, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
11.3.32 and 8 a.m. 12.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	163.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	97.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	17.
Total treated	160.	Total treated	277.
Grand total treated to date: <u>437.</u>			

Refugees.

About 350 refugees entered the Settlement and 70 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this District:-

Robinson Road.	4442.	4441.	4444.	4445.	4409.	4417.	4424.				
Refugees.	27	17	29	10	9	6	14				
Canton Road.	832.	833.	846.	834.	835.	844.	859.	881.	873.	903.	932.
Refugees.	4	4	4	7	6	6	15	7	2	4	25
Ichang Road.	187.	188.	182.	186.	171.	11.	8.				
Refugees.	4	6	4	2	5	6	10				

Total 345.

26 Refugees removed from 892 Canton to Chapel on the 11.3.32.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

3,000 Unoccupied houses.

1,200 Tung Woe Lee, off Robinson Road.

2,412 Living with friends etc.

6,412

3 cases of smallpox were discovered at the Tung Woe Lee, off Robinson Road, a refugee camp. The Health Department removed them to Isolation Hospital.

(2)

Girl Students Visiting Japanese Mill Workers.

Between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. on the 11.3.32, 4 parties of girl students (each party comprising 3 or 4 persons) went to the various Japanese Mill Quarters and exhorted the workers to resume work in the Chinese Mills instead of Japanese Mills. These girl students intend to hold a meeting in the General Y.M.C.A., Szechuen Road at 8 a.m. to-day (12.3.32).

Special Branch was informed on the 11.3.32.

Curfews.

16 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
12.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
12.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. J. L. L.
S.S.I.

Jed

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postco Road Station.

March 12, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
11.3.32 and 8 a.m. 12.3.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	163.
Discharged to date.....	10.	Discharged to date.....	97.
Died to date.....	4.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	17.
Total treated	150.	Total treated	277.
Grand total treated to date: <u>437.</u>			

Refugees.

About 350 refugees entered the Settlement and 70 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this District:-

Robison Road. 4442.	4441.	4444.	4445.	4409.	4417.	4414.
Refugees. 27	17	29	10	9	6	14

Gordon Road. 822.	833.	844.	834.	835.	844.	869.	881.	873.	903.	938.
Refugees. 4	4	4	7	6	6	15	7	2	4	25

Ichang Road. 187.	186.	181.	188.	171.	11.	8.
Refugees. 4	6	4	2	5	6	10

Total 345.

26 Refugees removed from 802 Gordon to Chapei on the 11.3.32.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

3,000 Unoccupied houses.

1,200 Iung Woe Lee, off Robison Road.

2,419 Living with friends etc.

6,419

3 cases of smallpox were discovered at the Iung Woe Lee, off Robison Road, a refugee camp. The Health Department removed them to Isolation Hospital.

(2)

Girl Students Visiting Japanese Mill Workers.

Between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. on the 11.3.32, 4 parties of girl students (each party comprising 3 or 4 persons) went to the various Japanese Mill Quarters and exhorted the workers to resume work in the Chinese Mills instead of Japanese Mills. These girl students intend to hold a meeting in the General Y.M.C.A., Szechuen Road at 8 a.m. to-day (12.3.32).

Special Branch was informed on the 11.3.32.

Curfew.

18 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
12.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
12.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

 Copy for
Supt. Robertson.


P.S.I.

Bubblingwell Station,

March 12, 1932.

Local Intelligence.

Refugees

200 refugees entered the Settlement by Western roads on the 11-3-32. Came from Nanxiang, Chenju and Poh Sing Ching.

Refugee Camps

Enquiries show no signs of agitation.

Wounded Soldiers

None entered the Settlement on the 11-3-32.

Crack Traffic

Still far less than the volume of normally entering the Settlement prior to the retreat of the Chinese Army.

Shops

Normal.

Plain Clothes Militants

Farther enquiries in Zau Ka Doo Village fail to reveal any confirmation of the presence of strangers who could be suspected of being plain clothes gunmen.

Curfew

Combined action of the Uniform and Crime Branches resulted in the detention of 86 Chinese for breach of Curfew Regulations. Released at 4a.m. 12-3-32.

Total number detained since 2-2-32

Foreigners	65
Chinese	20
Total	85

Shots fired during Curfew Hours

At about 11.30p.m. 11-3-32 Special Constable 210 Hiam, halted a motorcar, Lic. No. 5550 being driven by Mr. C. Dettman, Ger, of 26/24 Route Paul Henry, at Bubblingwell and Carter Roads corner. The driver was ordered to proceed to B'Well Station by S/C 210 who mounted the running board. They proceeded along Avenue Road, around B'Well Station and without stopping accelerated speed driving along B'Well Road to Harison Road, where S/C 210 was thrown off the running board. He thereupon fired 7 shots at the retreating motorcar, which stopped and was taken to B'Well Station by another party which had been attracted by the sound of shots being fired.

(Sheet 2)

Other occupants of the car were Mr. H. Kulitis, German, and Mr. Simon, Swiss. The driver Mr. Dettman was examined by Dr. Hall at 12.45a.m. 12-3-32 who decided that Mr. Dettman was probably unfit to drive a motorcar at the time of his arrest. He was charged with "Dangerous and Negligent Driving" and bailed out in \$100.00. It is understood that the accused ^{and passenger} ~~was~~ in possession of a Curfew Pass~~es~~^{ed}. All subsequently escorted home by Police.

Copies to

D.C. (Crime)
O.C. (Special) ✓
D.D.O. (B)

J. H. Davidson
D.S.I.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 11, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
10.3.32 and 8 a.m. 11.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	83.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	167.
Discharged to date.....	---	Discharged to date.....	93.
Died to date.....	3.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	16.
Total treated	180.	Total treated	278.

Grand total treated to date: 436.

Refugees.

About 250 refugees entered the Settlement and 150 left by
way of the Ichang Road Bridge. Total number of refugees residing
in this district as follows:

3,000 Unoccupied houses.
1,200 Jung Woe Lee, off Robinson Road.
2,200 Living with friends etc.
8,400 total.

Curfews.

43 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
11.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
11.3.32.

State of district, quiet this A.M.

Sen
J. J. L. L.
Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 11, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
10.3.32 and 8 a.m. 11.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 55. Civilians in Hospitals..... 157.
Discharged to date..... --- Discharged to date..... 93.
Died to date..... 3.
Removed to Chinese Territory..... 104. Died to date..... 16.
Total treated 150. Total treated 278.
Grand total treated to date: 434.

Refugees.

About 250 refugees entered the Settlement and 150 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. Total number of refugees residing in this district as follows:

3,000 Unoccupied houses.

1,200 Lung Wai Lee, off Robinson Road.

2,200 Living with friends etc.
6,400 total.

Curfew.

42 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
11.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
11.3.32.

State of district, quiet this A.M.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

"B" Division.

Peotse Road Station.

March 10, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
9.3.32 and 8 a.m. 10.3.32.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	53.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	169.
Discharged to date.....	---	Discharged to date.....	91.
Died to date.....	3.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	16.
Total treated	160.	Total treated	276.

Grand total treated to dates 436.

Refugees.

About 450 refugees entered the Settlement and 200 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

Curfews.

11 Chinese detained.

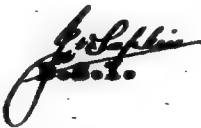
Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
10.3.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
10.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.


Officer i/c Special Branch.


J. S. I.

"B" Division.

Footsc Road Station.

March 9, 1932.

**Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
8.3.32 and 8 a.m. 9.3.32.**

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 53.	Civilians in Hospitals.....170.
Discharged to date..... ---	Discharged to date..... 88.
Died to date..... 3.	
Removed to Chinese Territory.....104.	Died to date..... 16.
Total treated <u>160.</u>	Total treated <u>274.</u>

Grand total treated to date: 434.

Refugees.

About 400 refugees entered the Settlement and 250 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this District:-

Y.B. 228 Footsc Road.....	5.
" 229 " ".....	8.
" 231 " ".....	3.
" 56 " ".....	11.
" 54 " ".....	6.
" 43 " ".....	4.
" 40 " ".....	4.
" 37 " ".....	13.
" 32 " ".....	3.
" 29 " ".....	4.
" 27 " ".....	4.
" 7 " ".....	3.
" 16 " ".....	3.
" 18 " ".....	10.
" 22 " ".....	6.
" 202 " ".....	4.
" 797 " ".....	19.
" 796 " ".....	10.
" 792 " ".....	7.
Y.B. 270 Tanquin Road.....	17.
" 245 " ".....	3.
" 242 " ".....	11.
" 243 " ".....	7.
" 244 " ".....	12.
" 245 " ".....	12.
" 246 " ".....	3.
" 247 " ".....	4.
" 248 " ".....	2.

Total 251.

Grand total to date: 685.

6197.
012
6409

3rd Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 8, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
7.3.32 and 8 a.m. 8.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 53. Civilians in Hospitals.....170.
Discharged to date. --- Discharged to date..... 88.
Died to date..... 3.
Removed to Chinese Territory.....104. Died to date..... 15.
Total treated 160. 273.

Grand total treated to date: 433.

Registration of Unemployed Workers
and Issue of Rice.

Between 10 a.m. and 5 p.m. 7.3.32, 2470 unemployed workers of the Toa Jute Mill, Dong Shing Mill and Japan-China Mill, registered at Nos.2903 and 3026 Han Foo Lee, Robinson Road. During the times stated, 1210 of the registered unemployed workers received 2 pints of rice each.

Refugees.

About 500 refugees entered the Settlement and 400 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this District:-

32/4 Penang Road	256.
35/7	208.
36/40	248.
42	82.
43	82.
44/22	260.
45/7	179.
46/50	178.
47/3	159.
48	78.
49	40.
50	4.
51	16.
52	9.
53	8.
54	7.
55	7.
56	12.
57	36.
58	24.
59	10.
60	15.
61	22.
62	5.
Total	1,000.

Grand total to date: 1,000.

(2)

Curfews.

27 Chinese detained.

Mill situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this
A.M. 8.3.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
8.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. S. L. S.
D.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 7, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
6.3.32 and 8 a.m. 7.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....52.	Civilians in Hospitals.....169.
Discharged to date.....--	Discharged to date..... 87.
Died to date. 3.	
Removed to Chinese Territory.....104.	Died to date. 15.
Total treated <u>159.</u>	Total treated <u>271.</u>

Grand total treated to dates: 430.

Refugees.

About 700 refugees entered the Settlement and 250 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this district:-

68 Penang Road	8.
77/79	20.
82	16.
82/84	79.
88	13.
90/90	13.
92	13.
95	13.
96/99	35.
97	14.
104/5	19.
109	8.
115/6	14.
123	6.
125/6	14.
126	7.
128	7.
200/201	67.
202	11.
207/8	15.
210	11.
212	6.
220	6.
244/7	11.
244	13.
250	9.
254	6.
254	6.
255/256	13.
270	13.
272	6.
280	6.
282	13.
285/2	13.
285/2	13.

Signature

Refugees (Continued).

	Brought forward	534.
128 Penang Road	-----	4.
125 " "	-----	7.
137 " "	-----	10.
139 " "	-----	12.
133/5 " "	-----	32.
213 " "	-----	17.
215/5 " "	-----	19.
219 " "	-----	6.
221/2 " "	-----	25.
33/5 " "	-----	284.
922/3 Garden Road	-----	39.
923A " "	-----	5.
802/3 " "	-----	51.
933 " "	-----	8.
937 " "	-----	20.
943 " "	-----	16.
947 " "	-----	6.
Unnumbered houses, Tsih Ka Tsung	-----	12.
326/7 Macao Road	-----	27.
329 " "	-----	7.
371 " "	-----	9.
373 " "	-----	3.
378 " "	-----	3.
404 " "	-----	14.
406 " "	-----	7.
410/411 " "	-----	7.
421 " "	-----	7.
442 " "	-----	7.
419/420 " "	-----	19.
Tsai Ah Fung, unnumbered houses.	-----	43.
Footee Road, unnumbered houses.	-----	57.
		<u>1210.</u>

Grand total to date: 4299.

Curfew.

28 Chinese detained.

Hill Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M. 7.3.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 7.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

[Signature]
7.3.32.

(2)

Refugees (Continued).

		Brought forward	534.
128	Penang Road	-----	4.
128	"	-----	7.
137	"	-----	10.
139	"	-----	12.
133/5	"	-----	35.
213	"	-----	17.
215/6	"	-----	19.
219	"	-----	6.
222/2	"	-----	25.
33/5	"	-----	254.
922/3	Gerian Road	-----	39.
922A	"	-----	5.
902/3	"	-----	51.
933	"	-----	8.
937	"	-----	20.
943	"	-----	16.
947	"	-----	6.
	Unnumbered houses, Tsh Ka Tsung	-----	12.
328/7	Maene Road	-----	27.
329	"	-----	7.
371	"	-----	9.
373	"	-----	3.
378	"	-----	3.
404	"	-----	14.
406	"	-----	7.
410/411	"	-----	7/
422	"	-----	7.
442	"	-----	7.
419/420	"	-----	19.
	Tean Ah Tang, unnumbered houses.	-----	43.
	Pootee Road, unnumbered houses.	-----	27.
			1318.

Grand total to date: 4299.

Curfew.

20 Chinese detained.

Hill Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M. 7.3.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 7.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/s Special Branch.

[Signature]

[Signature]

(2)

Free Issue of Rice to the
Unemployed Japanese Mills
Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 8.3.32, 5175 unemployed workers of the N.W.K. Mills, Tea Jute Mill, Dong Shing Mill and Japan-China Mill, called at the following addresses and received 2 pints of rice each:-

3026 Nam Foo Lee Robison Road.
Unnumbered house on Ferry Road.
2902 Nam Foo Lee Robison Road.
2903 Nam Foo Lee Robison Road.
3016 Nam Foo Lee Robison Road.
3541 Iung Hwa Li Robison Road.
3543 Iung Hwa Li Robison Road.
3540 Iung Hwa Li Robison Road.
447 Nam Foo Lee Penang Road.

Cuffing.

33 Chinese detained.

Mill situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 9.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 9.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.



Officer i/c Special Branch.

B Division.

Pestoo Road Station.

March 6, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
5.3.32 and 8 a.m. 6.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	53.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	159.
Discharged to date.....	---	Discharged to date.....	85.
Died to date.....	2.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.....	104.	Died to date.....	14.
Total treated	159.	Total treated	258.

Grand total treated to date: 417.

Refugees.

About 2,000 refugees entered the Settlement and 1,100 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this district:-

Numbered houses on Rabison Rd.....	900.
Tsuih Ka Tsung, Gordon Road.....	58.
Tengsin Road.....	6.
142 Tengsin Road.....	24.
203 " ".....	9.
128 " ".....	18.
126 " ".....	5.
	<u>1,010.</u>

Grand total to date:

2,010.

Confirms.

14 Chinese detained.

Hill Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M. 5.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 6.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 5, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
4.3.32 and 8 a.m. 5.3.32.

Free Issue of Rice by the Bureau
of Social Affairs.

Between 8.30 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 4.3.32, 800 registered unemployed workers of various Japanese Mills received 2 pints of rice each at 811 Gordon Road. Total to date 24,100.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	53.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	166.
Discharged to date.....	---	Discharged to date.	78.
Died to date.	2.		

Removed to Chinese Territory.	164.	Died to date.	14.
Total treated	180.	Total treated	258.

Grand total treated to date: 417.

Refugees.

About 10000 refugees entered the Settlement by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following were reported to be residing in this district:-

9001 Gordon Road 9.
Unnumbered houses on Pootoo Rd. 579.
720 Ferry Road 5.
700 Pootoo Road 9.
345 " " 12.
307 " " 25.
308 " " 22.
300 " " 12.
300A " " 16.
311 " " 14.
310 " " 23.
Unnumbered houses on Robinson Road 222.
1524 Robinson Road 21.
Tuan Ah Hong, Gordon Road 197.
300 Ferry Road 12.
310 " " 100.
300 Tuan Ah Hong, Gordon Rd. 12.
301 Ferry Road 12.
1207 Robinson Road 20.
1205 " " 9.
1201 " " 9.
1200 " " 20.
1200A " " 10.
1207 " " 12.
1200 " " 12.
1200A " " 12.

Grand total to date:

(2)

Reported Shooting at Armoured Car.

At 11.15 p.m. on the 4.3.32, a telephone message was received from Lt. Bolders of the Armoured Car Company S.V.C. to the effect that a shot had been fired at the car while on Robison Road near Kiaschow Road. Lt. Bolders then hung up, and no further information could be obtained from him.

Enquiries were made at the 6th Division Sub-Station and the Sub Inspector i/c stated that a shot had been fired, and that they turned out but the officer i/c Armoured Car explained that a shot had been fired accidentally from the car.

No further information could be obtained from S.V.C. Headquarters up to 7.30 this A.M.

Railless Car.

Railless cars resumed in this District this A.M.

Civilians.

24 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 5.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 5.3.32.

State of District, quiet.



Copy for Supt. Robertson.



"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 5, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
4.3.32 and 8 a.m. 5.3.32.

Free Issue of Rice by the Bureau
of Social Affairs.

Between 8.30 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 4.3.32, 800 registered
unemployed workers of various Japanese Mills received 2 pints of
rice each at Sill Garden Road. Total to date 24,100.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	53.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	166.
Discharged to date.....	---	Discharged to date.	78.
Died to date.	2.		
Removed to Chinese Territory.	104.	Died to date.	14.
Total treated	157.	Total treated	253.

Grand total treated to date: 417.

Refugees.

About 10000 refugees entered the Settlement by way of the
Ichang Road Bridge. The following were reported to be residing
in this district:-

222A Garden Road	9.
Unnumbered houses on Pootoo Rd.	279.
222B Ferry Road	8.
222C Pootoo Road	9.
222D " "	12.
222E " "	24.
222F " "	24.
222G " "	12.
222H " "	16.
222I " "	14.
222J " "	22.
Unnumbered houses on Ichang	
222K	204.
222L	21.
222M	127.
222N	11.
222O	24.
222P	11.
222Q	11.
222R	11.
222S	11.
222T	11.
222U	11.
222V	11.
222W	11.
222X	11.
222Y	11.
222Z	11.

Grand total to date:

(2)

Reported Shooting at Armoured Car.

At 11.15 p.m. on the 4.3.32, a telephone message was received from Lt. Bolders of the Armoured Car Company S.V.C. to the effect that a shot had been fired at the car while on Robison Road near Kiaochow Road. Lt. Bolders then hung up, and no further information could be obtained from him.

Enquiries were made at the 6th Division Sub-Station and the Sub Inspector i/c stated that a shot had been fired, and that they turned out but the officer i/c Armoured Car explained that a shot had been fired accidentally from the car.

No further information could be obtained from S.V.C. Headquarters up to 7.30 this A.M.

Mailless Car.

Mailless cars resumed in this District this A.M.

Curfew.

24 Chinese detained.

Hill Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.M. 5.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 5.3.32.

State of District, quiet *This m*


S. I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Handwritten signature]

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 4, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8a.m.
3.3.32 and 8 a.m. 4.3.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this
A.M.4.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
4.3.32.

Free Issue of Rice by the
Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 3.3.32, 5000 Registered
unemployed workers of various Japanese Mills called at No.811 Ger-
don Road and each person was given two pints of rice. This making
a total of 23,300 workers having received rice from the above Bu-
reau.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 83. Civilians in Hospitals.163.
Discharged to date.....-- Discharged to date..... 76.
Died to date. 2.
Removed to Chinese
Territory.104. Died to date. 13.
Total treated. Total treated 282.

Grand total treated to date: 411.

Refugees.

Addresses of Refugees forwarded on the 3.3.32:

435 Macao Road.	9
438 " "	7
445 " "	8
Pootoo Rd. unnumbered houses.	72
Ferry Road	18
From Mr. Wang, Gordon Road.	234
1245 Ho Young.	2
1407 Robinson Road.	20
1272 " "	14
1203 " "	15
1245 " "	40
1201 " "	2
Total	382.

Refugees (Continued).

About 16,000 refugees entered the Settlement by way of the Ichang Road Bridge on the 3.3.32. 149 Refugees residing in various houses in Pootoo Road District, addresses as follows:

920A	Gordon Road	-----	18.
917A	" "	-----	14.
916A	" "	-----	6.
889	" "	-----	11.
78	Hekanshan Road	-----	40.
60	" "	-----	8.
65	" "	-----	13.
419	Ichang Road	-----	14.
904	Gordon Road	-----	23.

Total 149.

Grand total to date: 730.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this district.

Curfews.

19 Chinese detained.

State of District, quiet.

[Signature]
Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]
J. J. L. L.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 3, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
2.3.32 and 8 a.m. 3.3.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this
A.M. 3.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
3.3.32.

Refugees.

About 5000 refugees entered the Settlement by way of the
Ichang Road Bridge. 561 refugees residing in various houses in
Pootoo Road District.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals
in this district.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 53.	Civilians in Hospitals. 161..
Discharged to date. --	Discharged to date..... 74.
Died to date. 2.	Died to date. 11.
Removed to Chinese Territory. 2.... 104.	Total treated 245.
Total treated 106.	

Grand total treated to date 405.

Quarantine.

19 Chinese detained.

State of District, quiet.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postco Road Station.

March 2, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
1.3.32 and 8 a.m. 2.3.32.

Temporary Hospital.

The Great China Middle School Kiaoohow Road C.O.L.
opened as a temporary hospitals for wounded soldiers 1.3.32.
under the auspices of the Red Cross Society. 104 were ad-
mitted 1.3.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals....146	Civilians in Hospitals...161.
Discharged to date -----	Discharged to date----- 71.
Died to date----- 2	Died to date. ----- 11.
Total treated 148.	Total treated 243.

Grand total treated to date 391.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals
in this District.

Refugees.

SC reported to have left the District via Ichang Road
Bridge.

Confess.

27 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this
A.M. 2.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
2.3.32.

State of District, quiet.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postes Road Station.

March 1, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
29.2.32 and 8 a.m. 1.3.32.

Japanese Mill Workers Registered with
the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on the 29.2.32, 2590 workers
of the N.W.K. Mills and Dong Thing Mill, registered at 4615
Robison Road, *the headquarters of.*

Issue Issues of Rice by the Bureau of
Social Affairs.

Between 8.30 a.m. and 1 p.m. on the 29.2.32, 2300 regis-
tered unemployed workers of the various Japanese Mills, called
a list recently furnished by the Bureau
at 511 Canton Road, and 2 yoke of rice were given to each of the 24
workers. Total to date 12,300.

Summary Following From Casualty Reports.

abp

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	48.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	100.
Discharged to date.	—	Discharged to date.	45.
Died to date.	2.	Died to date.	10.
Total treated	46.	Total treated	155.

Grand total treated to date: 201.

Shells Falling in This District.

1. At 10.30 a.m. on the 29.2.32 a small Anti Air Craft turret
shell completed fall on Ferry Road, no damage and no one in-
jured.
2. At 1.10 p.m. a telephone message was received from the Foo
Fong Hwar Mill, 25 Robinson Road, reporting a shell having
fallen on the Mill quarters. Enquiries by the undersigned it
was ascertained that the shell had struck the roof of a Chinese
house causing very little damage. A search was made on the spot
and in the vicinity, but the shell could not be located. It would
appear to have been a small Anti Air Craft shell.

(2)

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this district.

Refugees.

The following refugees are now located in this district: 58 from Chapei to an unnumbered house at Tsau Ah Pang, off Gordon Road and 41 at No. 502-3-4 Macao Road, total 99. 20 left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge.

Curfews.

14 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

*Refugees
J. L. J.
1/3/32*

All Japanese Mills in this district remain closed this A.M. 1.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 1.3.32.

State of District, quiet.

*J. L. J.
1.3.32.*

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

[Signature]

"B" Division.

Footes Road Station.

March 1, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
29.2.32 and 8 a.m. 1.3.32.

Japanese Mill Workers Registered with
the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on the 29.2.32, 2590 workers
of the N.W.K. Mills and Dong Shing Mill, registered at 4415
Robison Road.

Free Issue of Rice by the Bureau of
Social Affairs.

Between 8.30 a.m. and 1 p.m. on the 29.2.32, 3300 regis-
tered unemployed workers of the various Japanese Mills, called
at 511 Gordon Road and 2 pints of rice were given to each of the
workers. Total to date 12,300.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....	42.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	163.
Discharged to date.	---	Discharged to date.	65.
Died to date.	2.	Died to date.	10.
Total treated	44.	Total treated	248.

Grand total treated to date: 297.

Shells Fallen in This District.

- 2/16
1/3/32
1. At 10.30 a.m. on the 29.2.32 a small Anti Air Craft tracer
shell unexploded fell on Perry Road, no damage and no one in-
jured.
 2. At 2.10 p.m. a telephone message was received from the Fan
Fong Flour Mill, 25 Robinson Road, reporting a shell having
fallen on the Mill Quarters. Enquiries by the undersigned it
was ascertained that the shell had struck the roof of a Chinese
house causing very little damage. A search was made on the roof
and in the vicinity, but the shell could not be located, it would
appear to have been a small Anti Air Craft shell.

(2)

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals
in this district.

Refugees.

The following refugees are now located in this district:
58 from Chapel to an unnumbered house at Tsau Ah Pang, off Gordon
Road and 41 at No. 802-3-4 Macao Road, total 99. 20 left the
Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge.

Curfew.

14 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this district remain closed this
A.M. 1.3.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
1.3.32.

State of District, quiet.


J. J. Lafferty
U.S.A.


Officer i/c. Special Branch.

B Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

February 29, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
28.2.32 and 8 a.m. 29.2.32.

Japanese Mill Workers Registered with
the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.30 p.m. on the 28.2.32, 4678 workers of
the N.W.K. Mills and Toa Jute Mill, registered at 4615 Robison Road.

Free Issue of Rice by the Bureau of
Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.30 p.m. on the 28.2.32, 120 piculs of
rice was issued to registered unemployed mill workers of the various
Japanese Mills at 811 Jordan Road. One picul of rice being suffi-
cient to give 2 pints each to 50 persons. Total persons having re-
ceived same to date 15,000

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

*Forwarded
29/2/32*

Soldiers in Hospitals.....41.	Civilians in Hospitals.....165.
Discharged to date.....---	Discharged to date.63.
Died to date.....2.	Died to date.10.
Total treated 43.	Total treated 238.

Grand total treated to date: 281.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in
this District.

Refugees.

15 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge,
but no report of any having entered was received.

Curfews.

15 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

*Advised
29/2/32*

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
29.2.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
29.2.32.

State of District, quiet.

Officer i/c. Special Branch.

[Signature]

"F" Division.

Pootos Road Station.

February 28, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
27.2.32 and 8 a.m. 28.2.32.

Japanese Mill Workers Registered with
the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 27.2.32, 6212 workers of
the N.W.K. Mills, Japan-China Mill, Toyada Mill Jessfield Road
and Tea Jute Mill, registered at 4615 Robinson Road.

Free issues of Rice by the
Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.30 p.m. on the 27.2.32 about 940
registered unemployed workers of the various Japanese Mills
called at 811 Gordon Road and 2 pints of rice were given to each
of the workers.

Japanese Removed from This District.

20 Japanese women and children of the N.W.K. Quarters, 17
Ichang Road left for Japan on the 27.2.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.....41.	Civilians in Hospitals.....	156.
Discharged to date..... ---	Discharged to date.....	59.
Died to date. 2.	Died to date.	6.
Total treated 43.	Total treated	221.

Grand total treated to date. 264.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in
this District.

Refugees.

125 reported to have left for Chapei via Ichang Road Bridge.
None reported to have entered the district.

Courtesy.

3 Chinese detained.

General Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.
28.2.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 28.2.32.

State of District, quiet.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Footoo Road Station.

February 27, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
26.2.32 and 8 a.m. 27.2.32.

Japanese Mill Workers Registered with
the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 26.2.32, 4008 workers of
the N.W.K. No.1, 2 & 7 Mills, Japan-China Mill and Toyada Mill
Jessfield Road, registered at 4615 Robinson Road.

Mr. Chu Pei Han of the Social Affairs Bureau reported that
commencing from tomorrow and to continue for the next few days
between the hours of 9 a.m. to 12 noon and 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. rice
will be distributed to unemployed Mill Workers at No. 811 Gordon
Road.

Persons Suffering From Gunshop Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.	41.	Civilians in Hospitals.	157.
Discharged to date.....	---	Discharged to date.....	30.
Died to date.....	2.	Died to date.....	4.
Total treated	43.		191.

Grand total treated to date:

263.

New Arrivals.

From enquiries made it was ascertained that 131 refugees
came to this district.

Refugees.

Enquiries show that 140 left the Settlement and 70 en-
tered by way of Ichang Road Bridge.

Curfews.

19 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this
A.M. 27.2.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
27.2.32.

State of District, quiet.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

February 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
25.2.32 and 8 a.m. 26.2.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this
A.M. 26.2.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.
26.2.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.	41.	Civilians in Hospitals	154.
Discharged to date.	---	Discharged to date.	56.
Died to date.	2	Died to date.	4.
Total treated	43.	Total treated	210.

Grand total treated to date, 253.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals
in this District.

Refugees.

Enquiries show that no refugees left or entered the
settlement by way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

Curious.

15 Chinese detained.

State of District, quiet.

 
Officer i/c. Special Branch.

\$I

"3"

Pootoo Road Station.

February 25, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
24.2.32 and 8 a.m. 25.2.32.

District Search.

Between 7.30 a.m. and 9 a.m. the Reserve Unit under Major Bourne assisted by Station Staff and 200 U.S. Marines searched the locality known as Iung Hwa Li, Robinson Road. Nothing suspicious found, no arrests made.

Japanese Removed from this District.

J.D.C.83 reports 270 Japanese women and children of 17 Ichang Road, N. W. K. Quarters left to Japan 24.2.32.

Kima Mill Workers Registered with
the Social Affairs Bureau.

Between 9.30 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 24.2.32, 1098 Kima Mill Workers registered at 4415 Robinson Road.

Persons Suffering from
Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 41.

Discharged to date. ---

Died to date. 2

Total treated 43.

Civilians in Hospitals 146.

Discharged to date. 56.

Died to date. 4

Total treated 206.

Grand total treated to date 249.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

(2)

Shell Dropped in this District.

F.S. Miropelesky reported that at 5.15 p.m. on the 24.2.32 a shell exploded in the vicinity of Tonquin and Macao Roads. But no trace could be found of any damage done.

Refugees Centers in this District.

Nil.

Refugees.

Enquiries show that 100 left the Settlement and 8 entered by way of Ichang Road Bridge.

Civilians.

7 Chinese detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 25.2.32.

Chinese Mills:

Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 19 Mekumshan Road is reopening this A.M. 25.2.32. Other mills, no change.

State of disturbed, quiet.

[Signature]
M. I.

Officer i/s Special Branch.

"B"
Footoo Road Station.

February 24, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
23.2.32 and 8 a.m. 24.2.32.

Kiwa Mill Workers Registered with
Social Affairs Bureau.

Between 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. on the 23.2.32, 1369 Kiwa
Mill Workers registered at 4615 Robison Road.

Shell dropped in this District.

At 11 a.m. 23.2.32, one Chinese Anti Aircraft shell fell
in the Soochow Creek and exploded about 5 feet east of the
Ichang Road Bridge, no one injured and no damage.

Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals. 33	Civilians in Hospitals. 137
Discharged to date. ---	Discharged to date.... 55
Died to date..... <u>2</u> <u>25.</u>	Died..... <u>3</u> <u>135</u>

Grand Total Treated to date. 230.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals
in this District.

Refugees.

Enquiries show that 50 left the Settlement and about 20
entered by way of Ichang Road Bridge.

Civilians.

7 Chinese.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this
A.M. 24.2.32.

The Situation of Chinese Mills. no change this A.M. 24.2.32.

State of District. quiet.

24/2/32
[Signature]
Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

Footscray Road Station.

February 23, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
22.2.32 and 8 a.m. 23.2.32.

Unemployed Mill Workers Solicit-
ing for Contributions.

At 10.30 a.m. 22.2.32 two groups of Chinese consisting of 1 Male and 2 females in each previously employed at the Kiwa Mill were arrested in this district in possession of collecting boxes and books, they were brought to the station cautioned and released. They had no money in the boxes. Boxes and books retained at the station.

Kiwa Mill Workers Registered with Social Bureau.

Between 1 p.m. and 3 p.m. 22.2.32 about 400 of the Kiwa Mill workers attended at No. 4615 Robison Road, an office opened by the above workers, there were also present 3 members of the Bureau of Social Affairs, these members were taking the names of all the workers for the purpose of issuing the workers with rice, during this time about 20 loafers attacked the three members of the Bureau of Social Affairs stating that they wished to form their own Committee, in the attack one of the members received a slight cut on the head, the registering of names will carry on until the 26.2.32 when the rice will be issued. Detectives have been posted in the vicinity while the office is open to prevent further trouble.

Wounds Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.	0.	Civilians in Hospitals.	125.
Discharged.....	Nil.	Discharged.....	Nil.
Med.....	Nil.	Med.....	Nil.
Total treated.	Nil.	Total treated	125.

Grand Total Treated
125.

NEW ARRIVALS.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this district.

(2)

Refugees.

About 80 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge, and 20 refugees entered the Settlement.

Curfews.

19 Detained.

Mill Situation.

Refugees
23/2/32
All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 23.2.32.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 23.2.32.

State of District, quiet.

[Signature]
[Signature]
Officer i/s Special Branch.

[Signature]
D.B.I.

Postco Road Station.

February 22, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
21.2.32 and 8 a.m. 22.2.32.

Collecting Contributions for
Unemployed Mill Workers.

14 males and 3 females, workers of the Dong Shing and Nos. 5 & 8 Nagai Wata Kaisha Mills at present unemployed were arrested 21.2.32 in possession of collecting boxes, banners and receipt books. They stated that they had been instructed to collect on behalf of unemployed mill workers by the Y.M.C.A. Chapel (near of Iung Hwa Li, Robison Road). Boxes etc. detained and accused released.

J.P.S. 47 Dismissed by H. S. Marine.

At 1.40 p.m. 21.2.32 J.P.S. 47 went to the Yee Ming Hospital, Postco Road, to call a Doctor and was dismissed by Pte. Hinfreck U.S.M.C., who stated that he had orders to allow no one to enter the Hospital armed. The Adjutant was interviewed by Capt. i/c Helt who stated that it was due to a misunderstanding and that he would issue orders to prevent possible recurrence.

Japanese Removed from this District.

150 Japanese women and children removed from the H.K.K. quarters 17 Ichang Road on the 20.2.32 to the Wharfe Wharf, where they embarked for Japan.

47 Japanese women and children removed from the Dong Shing Mill quarters 121 Garden Road to the Dong Shing Mill quarters Paginway on the 20.2.32.

Wounded.

20 males and 15 females were admitted to the Laboratory Hospital 40/4 Ferry Road on the 21.2.32 suffering from gun shot wounds received in China. Suffering from gunshot wounds at the Laboratory Hospital and the 4th 7th 12th Regts (Temporary Hospital) 79 and 80. Total 121. Total treated to date 122, 4 of whom were soldiers.

*Wounded
40/4 Ferry Road*

[Signature]

(2)

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

34 refugees entered the Settlement via Ichang Road Bridge.
50 departed.

Quarrels.

25 detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 22.2.32.

Situation of Chinese Mills:

Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Makanshan Road remains closed this A.M.

Foo Yih No.1 Cotton Mill, 37 West Macao Road and Foo Yih No.2 Cotton Mill, 8 Robinson Road are reopening this A.M. 22.2.32.

State of District. Quiet.


R.I.

Copy for Capt. Robertson.

Postco Road Station.

February 22, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
21.2.32 and 8 a.m. 22.2.32.

Soliciting Contributions for
Unemployed Mill Workers.

14 males and 3 females, workers of the Dong Shing and Nos. 5 & 8 Nagai Wata Kaisha Mills at present unemployed were arrested 21.2.32 in possession of collecting boxes, banners and receipt books. They stated that they had been instructed to collect on behalf of unemployed mill workers by the Y.M.C.A. Chapel (rear of Iung Hwa Li, Robison Road). Boxes etc. detained and accused released.

J.P.S. 47 Disarmed by U. S. Marine.

At 1.40 p.m. 21.2.32 J.P.S. 47 went to the Foo Ning Hospital, Postco Road, to call a Doctor and was disarmed by Pte. Finfreck U.S.M.C., who stated that he had orders to allow no one to enter the Hospital armed. The Adjutant was interviewed by Inspt. 1/c Holt who stated that it was due to a misunderstanding and that he would issue orders to prevent possible recurrence.

Japanese Removed from this District.

180 Japanese women and children removed from the H.V.K. Quarters 17 Ichang Road on the 20.2.32 to the Wayside Wharf, where they embarked for Japan.

47 Japanese women and children removed from the Dong Shing Mill Quarters 181 Garden Road to the Dong Shing Mill Quarters Tsingtao on the 20.2.32.

Wounded.

20 males and 15 females were admitted to the Labourers' Hospital 42/3 Perry Road on the 21.2.32 suffering from gun shot wounds received in China. Suffering from gunshot wounds at the Labourers' Hospital and the Ngeh Yeh To Temple (Temporary Hospital) 79 and 54, total 133. Total treated to date 225, 4 of whom were soldiers.

*Wounded
22.2.32*

(2)

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

34 refugees entered the Settlement via Ichang Road Bridge.
50 departed.

Civilians.

35 detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 22.2.32.

Situation of Chinese Mills:

Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Makanshan Road remains closed this A.M.

Poo Yih No.1 Cotton Mill, 37 West Seeshow Road and Poo Yih No.2 Cotton Mill, 8 Robinson Road are reopening this A.M. 22.2.32.

State of District. Quiet.


J. L. Thompson
D.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

led.

Postoo Road Station.

February 21, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
20.2.32 and 8 a.m. 21.2.32.

Shells Dropped in this District.

1. At about 9.10 a.m. 20.2.32, one shell fell and exploded in the Yee Yih No.2 Cotton Mill, 8 Robinson Road, four male employees being injured names as follows:

1. Yee Yung Zai (邢又才).
2. Tsang Hui Sze (湯漢池).
3. Cheung San Yee (章少夫).
4. Don Ying Kuo (陶英國).

taken to the Peking Hospital by Shanghai Fire Brigade Ambulance. Dr. certificates will be obtained to-day.

2. At about 9.30 a.m. 20.2.32, two shells fell in the Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Makamshan Road and exploded, no one injured, walls of building badly damaged and all windows shattered.

3. At about 10.30 a.m. 20.2.32, one shell fell in the Sing Dek Flour Mill, 2 Haines Road and exploded, small damage to roof, no one injured.

New Office Established by Kiam Hill Workers.

From enquiries made by G.D.S.G. it was ascertained that the Kiam Hill workers have established an office at 4215 Robinson Road for the purpose of holding meetings, as the Chinese Y. H. C. A. at 4170 Robinson Road being closed up on the 18.2.32.

Incidents.

Admitted to the Lohmann's Hospital 40/9 Ferry Road on the 20.2.32 1 soldier and 1 female suffering from wounds 2 soldiers from sickness, 3 persons discharged. Total 70.

Admitted to the Ngah Yeh To Temple (Temporary Hospital) on Ferry Road on the 20.2.32 4 male from gun shot wounds, 2 females, 1 from wounds and 2 from sickness. Total of persons detained 70.

(2)

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

About 200 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge, but no report of any having entered was received.

Curfews.

20 Chinese.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 22.2.32.

Situation of Chinese Mills:

Poo Yih No.1 Cotton Mill, 37 West Soochow Road, Poo Yih No.2 Cotton Mill, 8 Robinson Road and Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Makamah Road, failed to open this A.M. owing to the shells, which fell in these mills on the 20.2.32.

Other mills remain unchanged this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. F. F. L.
2.22.32.

Red
Officer i/c Special Branch.

Postoo Road Station.

February 20, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m.
19.2.32 and 8 a.m. 20.2.32.

Wounded.

Admitted to the Labourers' Hospital, 48/9 Ferry Road on the 19.2.32. 6 male civilians suffering from gun shot wounds, 1 male sickness, 1 girl sickness. 6 persons discharged. Total now in this Hospital 83.

Admitted to the Nyeu Vuh Ts Temple (Temporary Hospital) Penang Road on the 19.2.32. One male, 3 females and 1 baby girl, all suffering from gun shot wounds received in Chapei. Total now in this Hospital 71.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

About 180 refugees left the Settlement via Ichang Road Bridge, and 11 entered from Chapei.

Shells and wounded.

No shells fell in the District and no persons wounded.

Curfew.

31 Chinese males detained.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 20.2.32.

Chinese Mills: In addition to the list given 18.2.32. the following mills resumed work this A.M. 20.2.32.

Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Hokanchem Road, 1600 reported for work.

See Yih No.2 Cotton Mill, 8 Robinson Road, 1600 workers reported for work.

State of District, quiet.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

20/2/32

Pootoo Road Station.

February 19, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
18.2.32 and 8 a.m. 19.2.32.

On the 17.2.32 a letter was received from the Y.M.C.A. stating that the Y.M.C.A. Building at 4200 Robison Road would be closed as from the 18.2.32. Detectives visited same found the building closed, on the 18.2.32.

Wounded.

From enquiries made by the undersigned and C.D.S.I. Chang at the following Hospitals, it was ascertained that there are at present detained (Labourers' Hospital, 48/9 Ferry Road) 43 Male and 38 Female, total 81, consisting of 3 soldiers, 21 male and 20 female wounded in Chapel removed from various Hospitals, the remaining 37 suffering from sickness. 3 male and 1 female Chinese died from sickness at the above Hospital on the 17.2.32.

Enquiries at the Nyeh Yeh Ts Temple on Penang Road, it was ascertained that there are at present detained a total of 75 Male, Female and Children, consisting of 47 Male, 14 Female and 14 Children, 47 wounded, 23 from sickness removed from Chapel. At the above Hospital 2 Female and 5 Male died on the 18.2.32, two males from gun shot wounds.

Re daily report of the 17.2.32 a Female Chinese name unknown who received serious injuries when a shell unexploded struck a boat in the Seeshow Creek died at the St. Elizabeth's Hospital at 6.35 p.m. on the 18.2.32.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

About 150 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge, but no report of any having entered was received.

(2)

Curfew.

B.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 19.2.32.

The Situation of Chinese Mills in this District, no change this A.M. 19.2.32.

State of District, Quiet.

J. L. Loflin
D.S.A.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

Post

Postee Road Station.

February 19, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
18.2.32 and 8 a.m. 19.2.32.

On the 17.2.32 a letter was received from the Y.M.C.A. stating that the Y.M.C.A. Building at 4200 Robinson Road would be closed as from the 18.2.32. Detectives visited same, found the building closed, on the 18.2.32.

Wounded.

From enquiries made by the undersigned and C.D.S.I. Chang at the following Hospitals, it was ascertained that there are at present detained (Labourers' Hospital, 42/9 Ferry Road) 43 Male and 38 Female, total 81, consisting of 3 soldiers, 21 male and 20 female wounded in Chapel removed from various Hospitals, the remaining 37 suffering from sickness. 3 male and 1 female Chinese died from sickness at the above Hospital on the 17.2.32.

Enquiries at the Nyeh Yeh Ts Temple on Penang Road, it was ascertained that there are at present detained a total of 75 Male, Female and Children, consisting of 47 Male, 14 Female and 14 Children, 47 wounded, 28 from sickness removed from Chapel. At the above Hospital 2 Female and 5 Male died on the 18.2.32, two males from gun shot wounds.

No daily report of the 17.2.32 a Female Chinese name unknown who received serious injuries when a shell exploded struck a boat in the Seachow Creek died at the St. Elizabeth's Hospital at 6.35 p.m. on the 18.2.32.

NEW ARRIVALS.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

DEPARTURES.

About 150 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge, but no report of any having entered was received.

(2)

Curfew.

8.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 19.2.32.

The Situation of Chinese Mills in this District, no change this A.M. 19.2.32.

State of District, quiet.

J. L. Sullivan
S.S.I.

Officer i/c. Special Branch.

Red.

"F" ✓
Footes Road Station.

February 18, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
17.2.32 and 8 a.m. 18.2.32.

Shells Dropped in this District.

1. One shell was found in the Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Mekan-shan Road having fallen during the early hours of the 17.2.32, but did not explode. Shell removed by Police.
2. Shells were also found at the following addresses, all of which did not explode. All removed to station by Police:
- 4665 Robison Road. 3990 Robison Road. 3918 Robison Road.
123 Gordon Road. One found on West Soochow Road.
Tung Hwa Li, off Robison Road. Slight damage to houses at
3990 Robison Road and 123 Gordon, no injuries.
3. At 9.45 a.m. 17.2.32 an Anti Air Craft shell fell in the boiler room of the Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Mekan-shan Road and exploded, no damage to boiler room, a coolie named Tung Yim Sing, age 20, residing at Chapel, employed at the above mill was injured in the right leg. He was removed to the Paulum Hospital by the Fire Brigade Ambulance. Dr's chit as follows:
"Two small wounds on right leg, dressed and allowed to go home".
4. At 9.55 a.m. 17.2.32 an Anti Air Craft shell fell exploded in the Fou Fong Flour Mill, Mekan-shan Road, no damage and no one injured.

Re report of 8.30 a.m. 18.2.32 from further enquiries made it was ascertained that the shell did not explode, the junk was recovered from the creek, but so far the missing child has not been found.

Between 7 a.m. and 1 p.m. 17.2.32 about 700 workers of various Japanese Mills, called at the Y.M.C.A., Robison Road for the purpose of receiving rice and money which they had been promised by representatives of the Social Bureau on the 16.2.32 but no representatives arrived by 1 p.m. about 400 of the workers left to proceed to the Social Bureau, Nantao, but on reaching the French Concession, were not allowed to proceed.

(2).

any further and dispersed.

Wounded.

From enquiries made, it was ascertained that 4 male and 1 female were admitted to the Labourers' Hospital on the 17.2.32. Nych Vuh Ts Temple (Temporary Hospital) on Penang Road has received 55 male and 21 female patients removed from the Red Cross Hospital and the Cholera Hospital to allow persons wounded in Chapel to be received by the latter two Hospitals. These persons are suffering from sickness.

New Arrivals.

Enquiries show that there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

Enquiries show that about 300 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge, but no reports were received of any having entered this district.

Curfew.

3.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this

A.M.

Chinese Mills:

Sung Sing Cotton Mill, 2 Ichang Road this A.M. 982 Female 125 Male.

Dah Yu Oil Mill, 34 West Soochow Rd, 340 male.

Poo Yi No.1 Cotton Mill, 37 West Soochow Rd, 140 female, 37 Male.

Foh Sing Flour Mill, Mokanshan Road, 680 male.

Sing Dah Flour Mill, 3 Maene Road, 120 male.

Pou Fong Flour Mill, 25 Mokanshan Road, 800 male.

The Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Mokanshan Road, failed to open this a.m. owing to a shell having dropped in the mill and injured one scullie on the 17.2.32.

State of District, Quiet.

Officer 1/c Special Branch. ✓

[Signature]
D.O.

Footes Road Station.

February 17, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
16.2.32 and 8 a.m. 17.2.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 17.2.32.

The situation of Chinese Mills in this District, no change this A.M. 17.2.32.

Re Opening of Mills.

The managers of the Zeng Sing Cotton Mill, Chapel, Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Mokanshan Road and Sung Sing Cotton Mill, 2 Ichang Road, requested the Police to allow their workers to leave the Settlement and vice versa between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. daily to attend work at the Mills. The officer commanding these sectors were subsequently informed permission has now been obtained from the Military for the workers to resume work, providing that each worker be in possession of a pass book and stamped by the Mills concerned in Chinese and English.

Meeting held at the Y.M.C.A. Robinson Road.

Between 10 a.m. and 12.10 p.m. on the 16.2.32 a meeting of Mill workers about 200 attended at the Y.M.C.A., when five representatives from the Society Bureau of Nantao attended, names as follows:

Loi Hui (骆毅), Stan Yih Kwei (萧叶恢),
Gau Lung Tin (邱成蔭), Tien Cheng Fung (田正本)
and Lee Yau (李 蕙).

When it was decided that all unemployed workers of the various mills register their names. The representatives promised to obtain a quantity of rice and money for the workers which would be given to the workers in due course.

Shells dropped in this District.

- Recorded*
1. At 1.35 p.m. 16.2.32 one shell dropped in the Fou Fong Flour Mill, ^{25 Mohan Rd} and exploded damaging the wall of godown and a number of bags of flour. Two also dropped in the Soochow Creek, no one injured.
 - Recorded*
2. At 4.10 a.m. 17.2.32 one shell exploded in No.1264 Robison Road. Extensive damage to three rooms. Three persons injured:- One male Lok Ser Shing (陸守興), one male Chian Ts Lien (蔣志連) and one female Van Lee Sz (范李氏). Lok Ser Shing sent to Lester Chinese Hospital, the other two sent to Pauline Hospital. Extent of injuries not yet ascertained.
 - Recorded*
3. At 4.25 a.m. 17.2.32 one shell entered 1349 Robison Road, did not explode, no one injured. Damage to walls.
 - Recorded*
4. At 4.30 a.m. 17.2.32 one shell fell on roof of unnumbered house in Tse Ah Fung (Pootoo Road) did not explode, no one injured.
 - Recorded*
5. At about 3.30 a.m. 17.2.32 one shell exploded on a piece of waste ground, Robison Road, slight damage to surrounding shops, no one injured.
 - Recorded*
6. About 4.30 a.m. 17.2.32 a shell fell on temple, Gordon Road, unexploded. No one injured. Slight damage to wall.
 - Recorded*
7. Three other unexploded shells were found in the vicinity of Robison and Gordon Roads, which fell during the night.
 - Recorded*
8. About 4.30 a.m. 17.2.32 a shell exploded on a junk tied up on Soochow Creek north of Penang Road Jetty. The junk was sunk, one child drowned and not recovered, one female seriously wounded and one male Chinese dead (apparently from shock). Female sent to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by Fire Brigade Ambulance.

Deaths.

From enquiries made at the Labourers' Hospital, it was ascertained that 20 persons admitted on the 16.2.32. Total 118.

(3).

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there have been no new arrivals.

Refugees.

Enquiries ascertained about 360 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge to Chapel.

Curious.


7.

State of District, Quiet.

All shells which fell in the District were of the same size (about 3") and from the same direction, most probably Japanese.


R.I.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

1 

"B"

Peetoo Road Station.

February 16, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
15.2.32 and 8 a.m. 16.2.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this
A.M. 16.2.32.

Chinese Mills reported working this A.M. 16.2.32 as
follows:

Sung Sing No.2 Cotton Mill, 2 Ichang Road, about 1100
workers reported for work.

Sing Dah Flour Mill, 3 Macao Road, 120 workers reported
for work.

Yee Foong Flour Mill, 25 Mokanshan Road, 200 workers
reported for work.

Dah Yu Oil Mill, 36 West Soochow Road, 75 workers re-
ported for work.

Between 1 p.m. and 3.15 p.m. on the 15.2.32, 130 employ-
ees of Sung Sing Mill
called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A., Robinson Road, and \$1.00
was given to each of the employees.

Shell dropped in this District.

✓ At 8.25 a telephone message was received to the effect
that an unexploded shell had been found at the corner of
Penang and Robinson Roads, Police attended and the shell was
removed to the Soochow Creek.

Wounded.

Inquiries show that no wounded were admitted to the
Labourers' Hospital on the 15.2.32.

New Arrivals.

Inquiries show that there were no new arrivals in this
District.

Refugees.

About 1000 refugees left the Settlement way of Ichang
Road Bridge, but no refugees entered.

Summary.

State of District, Normal.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

J. J. L. L.
R.S.I.

Pootoo Road Station.

February 15, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
14.2.32 and 8 a.m. 15.2.32.

Shells Dropped in this District.

1. At about 9.45 p.m. 14.2.32, one shell dropped in the Fou Feong Flour Mill, 25 Mokanshan Road, and did not explode, damage to brick wall, no one injured. Shell removed by U.S. Marines.
2. One also struck a Chinese house No. 619 Mokanshan Road, but did not explode, damage to roof and wall of house, afterwards striking the wall of the Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Mokanshan Road, this also being damaged, no one injured.
3. One also struck a Godown in the Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Mokanshan Road, damage to wall and godown, the shell was not located, but a search will be made this A.M.
4. At 10 p.m. 14.2.32, two shells fell into two empty godowns in the Fou Feong Flour Mill, 25 Mokanshan Road, but did not explode, shells removed by U.S. Marines and placed in the Seechow Creek, damage at present unknown.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 15.2.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 15.2.32.

Wounded.

Enquiries show that no wounded had been admitted to the Labourers' Hospital between 8 a.m. 14.2.32 and 8 a.m. 15.2.32.

New Arrivals.

From enquiries made it was ascertained that there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

About 200 refugees left this District by way of Ichang Road Bridge, but no refugees entered.

[Handwritten signature and date]
7/2/32

(2)

Curfew.

22.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

J. J. L. L.
D.S.A.

L. L.

Officer i/c. Special Branch.

"B"

Pootoo Road Station.

February 14, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
13.2.32 and 8 a.m. 14.2.32.

Shells Dropped in this District.

1. At 8.15 a.m. 13.2.32, a shell dropped on Mokanshan Road outside of the Poh Sing Flour Mill and exploded. Enquiries show that no damage was done and no persons injured.
2. About 12 noon 13.2.32, a shell dropped at the corner of Robison and Tonquin Roads, but did not explode. Shell removed by U. S. Marines.
3. At 12.25 13.2.32, a shell fell on the roof of Price's Candle Factory, 3 Robison Road and exploded, damage to roof and wall, no one injured.

4. See next page

Re Daily Report of the 13.2.32.

Japanese request for assistance to remove employees from Mill Quarters Robison Road, the following was received from the Chinese Y. M. C. A. The manager was interviewed by C.D.I. Robertson and D.S.I. Taplin on the 13.2.32, when he stated he would allow the employees to remain pending a reply to his application to the Shanghai Defence Force for protection of the Mill Property:

February 13th, 1932.

"Dear Sirs,

A few days ago, the Kiwa Mill posted a notice to the effect, that all the workers, who live at the above mill quarters, should remove before the 13th, inst.

As we found that it would be difficult for the workers to find suitable houses, we therefore sent a representative to interview Mr. Funatsu, the Chairman of the Japanese Mill Association, who consented to have the workers remain in the quarters, but we hope that you will give them protection and chills."

Y.M.C.A.

Robison Road.

Another Shell Dropped in this District.

4. At 9 p.m. 13.2.32 one shell fell on a Chinese Dwelling House at 4417 Yue Ching Lee Alleyway, Robison Road, but did not explode. Slight damage to roof. No person injured. Shell removed by U. S. Marines.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 14.2.32.

In addition to the Chinese Mills reported working on 13.2.32, the Foh Sing Flour Mill, Mokanshan Road, 722 workers reported for work this A.M. 14.2.32.

Wounded.

From enquiries made at the Labourers' Hospital, it was ascertained that 32 Male and 25 Females are still detained in the above Hospital, these are same persons removed from Chapei mentioned in daily report of 11.2.32, no new cases having been admitted.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there have been no new arrivals.

Refugees.

Enquiries ascertained about 500 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge to Chapei.

Curfews.

16.

State of District, Normal this A.M.


D.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Footee Road Station.

February 13, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
12.2.32 and 8 a.m. 13.2.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this
A.M. 13.2.32.

The following Chinese Mills resumed work this A.M.
13.2.32:

Sung Sing No.2 Cotton Mill, 2 Ichang Road, about 1200
workers reported for work.

Sing Pak Flour Mill, 3 Macao Road, 170 workers reported
for work.

Fon Fong Flour Mill, 25 Nakanshan Road, 140 workers
reported for work.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m. on the 12.2.32, 9 Kiwa
Mill workers and 468 Dong Shing Mill workers called at the
Chinese Y.M.C.A., Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were
given to each of the workers.

Wounded in Labourers' Hospital.

Enquiries ascertained that 22 male and 25 females are
detained in this Hospital. 2 male and 5 females were dis-
charged on the 12.2.32.

New Arrivals.

Enquiries show there were about 25 new arrivals in this
District.

Refugees.

As far as can be ascertained about 300 refugees left the
Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge and about 500 enter-
ed the Settlement between 8 a.m. and 12 noon 12.2.32.

Curfew.

13.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

Officer i/c. Special Branch.

"F"
Postee Road Station.
February 12, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
11.2.32 and 8 a.m. 12.2.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 12.2.32.

The Situation of Chinese Mills: The workers reported for duty A.M. 12.2.32 at the Sung Sing No.2 Mill, Sing Dah Flour Mill and Fou Feang Flour Mill, but did not start work on account of the bomb which was dropped in Garden Road District on the 11.2.32. It is not expected that they will start work to-day.

Between 9.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m. 11.2.32, 1500 Kiam Cotton Mills workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A., Robinson Road, and 2 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

Japanese Request Protection C.O.L.

At 2.30 p.m. D.I. Shannon and D.S.I. Taplin interviewed Mr. Nishikawa of the Kiam Mill, Robinson Road, C.O.L. who had requested assistance to protect the Mill property. About 1500 workers are still living in the Mill quarters. A notice has been posted for them to evacuate by the 13.2.32, and the management are afraid of arson and damage to Mill property. D.O.B. advised that the manager apply through the Japanese Consul for adequate protection by Defence Force, this being C.O.L. Two C.B.C's have been detailed for duty in this vicinity to watch for Communists etc.

Wounded in Japanese Hospital.

From enquiries made it was ascertained that 24 admitted on the 10.2.32 are still detained. 10 women wounded in the Wing On Mill bomb explosion entered this Hospital at 12 noon 11.2.32.

New Arrivals.

Enquiries show there were about 20 new arrivals in this District.

(2)

Refugees.

It was ascertained that about 370 refugees left the
Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge to Chapei.

Japanese removed from this District.

Nil.

Curfews.

35.

State of District, Normal this A.M.


D.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"B"

Posteo Road Station.

February 11, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
10.2.32 and 8 a.m. 11.2.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed
this A.M. 11.2.32.

The following Chinese Mills were open on the 10.2.32:-

Sung Sing No.2 Cotton Mill, 2 Ichang Road, from 8a.m.
to 6 p.m. when a total of 26 Male and 201 Female workers
reported for work. This mill is not open to the night
shift.

Sing Dah Flour Mill, 3 Macao Road, opened between
9 a.m. and 6 p.m. when 170 workers reported for work, not
open to night shift.

Fou Young Flour Mill, 25 Hakanshan Road, when 180
employees reported for work. At 6 p.m. 60 workers reported
for the night shift.

Other Chinese Mills in this District remain closed
this A.M. 11.2.32.

Between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. 10.2.32, 225 Dong Shing Cotton Mill workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A., Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

No Posters found in Western District.

Enquiries were made at 31 Shien Chung Li, Robison Road and No.6 Lane No.3 Yang Lung Terrace, Robison Road, where it was ascertained that these offices had been opened for the purpose of all the N.W.K. Mill employees to register with a view to granting them an allowance of rice during the present crisis.

Report of Chinese Male Accidentally Shot by Italian Marine.

At 4.05 p.m. a telephone message was received from G.P.O.303 attached to Gordon Road Station that a Male Chinese had been shot outside of the Kiam Mill, G.O.L. From Enquiries made by D.I. Shanmen and the undersigned it was ascertained, that a Male Chinese named See Ah Nyl (徐阿二), age 30 years, native of Kumpo, hawker, residing on the north bank of the Seeshew Creek, Chapei. At 3.50 p.m. he was proceeding along the side of the Creek when he was struck by a bullet fired by an Italian Marine, he was removed to the St. Luke's Hospital by an American Marines' M/truck, where he is at present detained. Dr's chit as follows:

"Gun shot wound of chest. May become serious".

Further enquiries at the Italian Marine Post it was ascertained that the shot had been fired by a Marine named Tarantino accidentally, this Marine was on guard at the time, his rifle being rested on the sand-bags loaded, when he went to remove same he accidentally touched the trigger.

Wounded.

From enquiries made it was ascertained that 22 Male and 22 Female were removed from a Hospital in Chapei to the Labourers' Hospital at 46 Ferry Road, these persons having been previously wounded during the fighting in Chapei.

Recorded

(3).

New Arrivals.

Enquiries show there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

It was ascertained that about 130 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge to Chapei. There were no refugees entered the Settlement.

Japanese Removed from
This District.

180 Japanese Male and Females removed from the Japanese Quarters on Ichang Road to Wayside Wharf.

Curfews.

14.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

Officer i/c. Special Branch.

725

Peetoo Road Station.

February 10, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
9.2.32 and 8 a.m. 10.2.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 10.2.32.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 1.40 p.m. 9.2.32 about 680 Kima Cotton Mill workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A., Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

Wounded.

Enquiries made at all Hospitals in this District it was ascertained that no wounded had been admitted.

New Arrivals.

Enquiries show there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

About 60 refugees left the Settlement crossing over the Soochow Creek by way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

Curfews.

11.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

 10/2/32


Officer i/c Special Branch.

"3"

Postco Road Station.

February 10, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
9.2.32 and 8 a.m. 10.2.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 10.2.32.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 1.40 p.m. 9.2.32 about 680
Kima Cotton Mill workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A.,
Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of
the workers.

Wounded.

Enquiries made at all Hospitals in this District it
was ascertained that no wounded had been admitted.

New Arrivals.

Enquiries show there were no new arrivals in this
District.

Refugees.

About 60 refugees left the Settlement crossing over
the Seeshow Creek by way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

Summary.

11.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

[Handwritten signature and initials]
[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]
Copy for Supt. Robertson.

Pootoo Road Station.

February 9, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
8.2.32 and 8 a.m. 9.2.32.

Shells Dropped in this District.

At about 10.15 a.m. 8.2.32 a shell dropped on a straw hut on Robison Road, near Kiaochow Road, C.O.L. and exploded, causing slight damage to the roof, and slight injuring to one Tuan Dah Dunn (段大膽), age 18, female, native of Anhwei, who was in the hut at the time. Dressed at the Labour Hospital and allowed to return home.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. (9.2.32).

Between 9 a.m. and 11.30 a.m. 7.2.32 about 780 Kiwa Mill workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

Between 11 a.m. and 4 p.m. 8.2.32 about 400 Dong Shing Mill workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were distributed to each of the workers. A speech was given to these workers that they should unite together during the national crisis.

Wounded.

Inquiries made at all Hospitals in this district it was ascertained that no wounded had been admitted.

New Arrivals.

Inquiries show there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

No refugees entered into this District.

Summary.

(2).

Removal of Japanese from
Footscray Road District.

Inquiries ascertained that 20 Japanese residents removed from the N.W.K. No.1 & 2 Mills, Robinson Road to the Wayside Wharf escorted by the Police.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

[Handwritten signature]
D.S.I.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

[Handwritten mark]

22

Posteo Road Station.

February 9, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 8.2.32 and 8 a.m. 9.2.32.

Shells Dropped in this District.

Recorded

At about 10.15 a.m. 8.2.32 a shell dropped on a straw hut on Robison Road, near Kincohow Road, O.O.L. and exploded, causing slight damage to the roof, and slight injuring to one Tuan Dah Dunn (段大騰), age 18, female, native of Anhwei, who was in the hut at the time. Dressed at the Labour Hospital and allowed to return home.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. (9.2.32).

Between 9 a.m. and 11.30 a.m. 7.2.32 about 780 Kiwa Mill workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

Between 11 a.m. and 4 p.m. 8.2.32 about 400 Dong Shing Mill workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were distributed to each of the workers. A speech was given to these workers that they should unite together during the national crisis.

Wounded.

Inquiries made at all Hospitals in this district it was ascertained that no wounded had been admitted.

New Arrivals.

Inquiries show there were no new arrivals in this District.

Refugees.

No refugees entered into this District.

Summary.

(2).

Removal of Japanese from
Footscray Road District.

Enquiries ascertained that 20 Japanese residents removed from the N.W.K. No.1 & 2 Mills, Robison Road to the Wayside Wharf escorted by the Police.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

J. J. J. J.
P.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"P"

Pootoo Road Station.

February 8, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
7.2.32 and 8 a.m. 8.2.32.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

Wounded.

Enquiries at Hospitals ascertained that no wounded had been admitted in this District.

Refugees.

Enquiries show that about 21 refugees removed into this District and about 13 left this district by way of the Ichang Road Bridge for Chapei.

Deaths.

10.

 2/2/32

 2.2.1.
Officer i/c Special Branch.

"F"

Postee Road Station.

February 7, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 6 a.m.
6.2.32 and 8 a.m. 7.2.32.

Shells Dropped in this District.

- Recorded*
1. At about 9.20 a.m. 6.2.32, a number of shells were dropped in this district, 4 of these dropped and exploded on Tonquin Road, between Maene and Postee Road, no persons were injured.
 2. One dropped on a Chinese House situated No.138 Tonquin Road and exploded, causing slight damage to the roof, and slight injuring to one named Weng Tsung Sai (王春山) who was in the house at the time. He was sent to the Paulum Hospital and for dressing. Dr's chit as follows:
"Bomb wound in right arm. Not serious".
 3. One dropped at the rear of the H.W.K. Mill, 62 Robinson Road and exploded, wounding one named Tsang Sang Ngau (張長教), a coolie, employed at the above mill. He was removed to the Paulum Hospital by the Fire Brigade Ambulance. Dr's chit as follows:
"Bomb wound in buttock. Not serious, not detained".
 4. One fell in a Chinese House at 797 Postee Road and exploded but slight damage to roof, chairs and tables.
 5. One fell in a Chinese House at 153 Tonquin Road and exploded, also doing slight damage to roof, no one injured.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 7.2.32.

Mill Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were 42 new arrivals in this District.

(2)

Wounded.

Enquiries at Hospitals it was learned that no wounded had been admitted in this District.

Refugees.

About 200 refugees attempted to enter the Settlement over the Boonow Creek, but were turned back by Police and American Marines. It was also noticed that about 40 residents in this district left for the country.

Curfew.

7 Chinese.

*Refugees
1/12/22*

J. S. L. L.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

"2"

Pootoo Road Station.

February 6, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m.
8.2.32 and 8 a.m. 6.2.32.

Report of Japanese Mills guarded by
British and American Forces.

Re daily report of the 4.2.32, when the British forces took over the H.V.K. Mills from the Japanese Marines, H.V.K. No. 1 & 2 Mills, 62 Robinson Road C.O.L. and Japanese Quarters on Pootoo Road. It has since been ascertained that the following Mills were taken over by the American Marines on the 4.2.32.

H.V.K. Nos. 3 & 4 Mills, 19 West Soochow Road.

Japanese Quarters, 17 Ichang Road.

H.V.K. Nos. 5, 6 & 7 Mills, 14 West Soochow Road.

H.V.K. Mill Quarters, Maano Road.

H.V.K. No. 8 Mill, 146 Gordon Road.

Dong Shing Cotton Mill, 181 Gordon Road.

Japanese Hospital, 101 Maano Road.

Report on shells dropped in
Police Area District.

- Received*
1. At about 11 a.m. 5.2.32, a number of shells were dropped in this district. Enquiries were made and it was ascertained that one shell had exploded at Hrice's Gunile Factory, No. 3 Robinson Road, damage to roof of garrison, there were no persons injured.
 2. Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 19 Robinson Road, one shell dropped to the ground but did not explode, damage to wall and 12 panes of glass broken.
 3. One fell on a piece of vacant land at the corner of Gordon and Robinson Road, but did not explode.
 4. One fell in a Chinese Shop near 146 Gordon Road 14 Highway off Robinson Road. Exploded, slight damage to roof, none injured.
 5. One fell to the ground at 181 Gordon Road, exploded, no damage and no one injured.

6. One Anti Air-craft (Pom Pom) shell struck a Butcher's Meat block out-side of a shop on Ferry Road, near Robinson Road, no damage and no one injured.

7. One fell at the corner of Penang and Robinson Roads and exploded, two persons injured, one small girl injuring to leg and face, taken away by Chapel Police, name unknown, & One male named Wong Tseung Hou (王志明), age 28, native of Homen, residing at 4 Robinson Road, injured in right leg, sent to Chinese Lester Hospital. Dr's. shift as follows:

"Bomb wound of leg. Not serious."

8. One fell on Hokien Road, about 100 yards east of Teluk Road and exploded injuring a Male Chinese, named Wang Zeng Sung (王長生), age 50, native of Whioh, residing at No. 2 Teluk Road and employed as a Private Watchman at the Foh Shing Flour Mill, he was removed to the Teluk Hospital by the Fire Brigade Ambulance and attended. Dr's shift as follows:

"Bomb wound of right leg. Not serious".

All shells that did not explode were removed by the Police and placed in the Serangoon Creek.

1942 Situations.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 6.2.42.

Now Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

Remarks.

Inspection of hospitals it was learned that no wounded had been admitted in this District.

(3)

Refugees.

No refugees entered this District, but it was noticed that about 200 left this District by way of Ichang Road Bridge.

Curfews.

161 Chinese.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Police Road Station.

February 5, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 4.2.32
and 8 a.m. 5.2.32.

Mill situations.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District
remain closed this A.M. 5.2.32.

New Arrivals.

Inquiries made in this District it was ascertained
that there were no new arrivals.

Wounded.

Inquiries at Hospitals it was ascertained that no
wounded had been admitted to in this District.

Refugees.

No refugees entered this District but it was noticed
that about 400 Chinese left this District during the 24
hours ending 8 a.m. 5.2.32.

Chinese.

8 Chinese.


Officer i/c Special Branch.

(2)

Japanese Students Removed from Footscray Rd District.

See 2. 3/57/17 for
page 11
At 7.30 a.m. 3.2.32 5 Trucks loads of Japanese Students, removed from the N.W.K. Mill Quarters Robinson Road and the N.W.K. Mill Quarters Macao Road and proceeded to the N.Y.K. Wharf, these students previously removed from the Tung Wah College, Hongjao Road.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

Refugees.

No Refugees entered the District on the 3.2.32.

Wounded.

Enquiries at Hospitals ascertained that no wounded had been admitted in this District.

New Arrivals.

Enquiries made in this District there were no new arrivals.

Handing over of N.W.K. Mills and Quarters.

Enquiries made by S.I. Ling, it was ascertained that the N.W.K. Nos 1 & 2 Mills, 22 Robinson Road O.C.I. and Japanese Quarters on Fanning Road had been handed over to British Force by Japanese Marines at 10.00 p.m. 2.2.32.

Communist Propaganda.

A quantity of Communist Propaganda were found on Robinson Road, near Kioschow Road, at 1 a.m. 4.2.32. Copies forwarded to Special Branch.

Summary
3 Chinese.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

February 3, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 2.2.32
and 8 a.m. 3.2.32.

Unrest of Workers at Price's Candle Factory.

At 5 p.m. on the 1.2.32 Mr. Marjesson, Manager of the above factory at 5 Robison Road, came to the station and requested Police assistance while he was dealing with certain demands made by 125 coolies employed at the above factory. It appears that for the past two years the management have given the workers a Bonus of \$6.00 with 5 days holidays and 2 days pay, this being due to the fact that they were only working part time, and this year the management decided to only give a Bonus of \$4.00 has the workers had been working full time. At 7 a.m. 2.2.32 a party of Police attended the factory, but the workers had agreed to the new conditions.

Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

Rice stolen from Rice Shop.

At about 12 noon 2.2.32 about 100 Chinese of the mill worker class forced their way into a rice shop at 1451-2-3 Robison Road and stole 100 bags of rice. Information was received at the station and a large party of Police proceeded to the scene and succeeded in taking 10 men into custody and recovered a part of the stolen property.

Japanese and Chinese Banished from Settlement.

About 13 Japanese residing on Robison Road removed to the N.Y.K. Mill Quarters at Macao Road. I was also noticed that a number of Japanese female and children were removed from the Japanese Hospital on Pootoo Road.

I would also like to point out that Japanese Police Inspector

(2)

Shibuye, J.D.S. 1 and J.D.C. 88, attached to this Station, removed their wives and families to the Hongkew District.

It was also ascertained that a large number of Chinese were removing from Robison Road. On enquiries being made it was ascertained that the people were leaving owing to being out of employment and that they were proceeding to the country.

Report of Plain Cloths Chinese Soldiers Entering the Settlement.

At 5.30 p.m. a telephone message was received from the In Charge of the No.6 Division Chapei Police, reporting that about 500 Plain Clothes Soldiers had entered the Yah Sui Loong Alleyway off Ferry Road from the north side of the Soochow Creek and were proceeding towards Ferry Road. A party of Police attended but failed to locate any of the men. A visit was made to the Chapei Sub-Station, where it was ascertained that at about 10 a.m. this inst. (2.2.32) a party of 6 Plain Clothes men wearing yellow silk badges, called on the Sub-Station and asked for an escort stating that they wished to proceed to the Settlement unarmed, this was refused by the Chapei Police. It was learned from the Chapei Police that about 300 of these Plain Clothes men had entered the Settlement by crossing the Soochow Creek, there appears to be a great deal of doubt in this information has nothing was reported by the defence forces guarding this section.

Refugees.

No refugees were reported to have entered the Settlement during the 2.2.32. But it was noticed that about 800 persons left the Settlement crossing over the Soochow Creek.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

Wounded.

No wounded have been admitted to Hospitals in this District.

(3)

Curfew.

5 Chinese.

L. S. Sullivan
D.S.H.

for

D.C. (Crime).

for

3rd Division.

Pestee Road Station.

February 3, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 2.2.32
and 8 a.m. 3.2.32.

Harvest of Workers at Price's Candle Factory.

D.R.
H.P.

At 5 p.m. on the 1.2.32 Mr. Marjesson, Manager of the above factory at 5 Robinson Road, came to the station and requested Police assistance while he was dealing with certain demands made by 125 workers employed at the above factory. It appears that for the past two years the management have given the workers a Bonus of \$4.00 with 5 days holidays and 2 days pay, this being due to the fact that they were only working part time, and this year the management decided to only give a Bonus of \$4.00 as the workers had been working full time. At 7 a.m. 2.2.32 a party of Police attended the factory, but the workers had agreed to the new conditions.

Hill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Hills in this District remain closed this A.M.

Rice stolen from Rice Shop.

D.R.
H.P.

At about 12 noon 2.2.32 about 100 Chinese of the mill worker class forced their way into a rice shop at 1421-2-3 Robinson Road and stole 100 bags of rice. Information was received at the station and a large party of Police proceeded to the scene and succeeded in taking 10 men into custody and recovered a part of the stolen property.

Japanese and Chinese children from settlement.

About 15 Japanese children on Robinson Road moved to the Police Hill quarters at 10.30 a.m. I was also noticed that a number of Japanese children and children were removed from the Japanese settlement on Robinson Road.

I have also been informed that Japanese children were removed from the Japanese settlement on Robinson Road.

(2)

Shibuya, J.D.S. 1 and J.D.C. 88, attached to this Station, removed their wives and families to the Hongkew District.

It was also ascertained that a large number of Chinese were removing from Robinson Road. On enquiries being made it was ascertained that the people were leaving owing to being out of employment and that they were proceeding to the country.

Report of Plain Clothes Chinese Soldiers Entering the Settlement.

At 5.30 p.m. a telephone message was received from the In Charge of the No. 4 Division Chapel Police, Reporting that about 500 Plain Clothes Soldiers had entered the Yeh Sui Leung Alleyway off Ferry Road from the north side of the Shekshew Creek and were proceeding towards Ferry Road. A party of Police attended but failed to locate any of the men. A visit was made to the Chapel Sub-Station, where it was ascertained that at about 10 a.m. this inst. (2.2.22) a party of 6 Plain Clothes men wearing yellow silk badges, called on the Sub-Station and asked for an escort stating that they wished to proceed to the Settlement unarmed, this was refused by the Chapel Police. It was learned from the Chapel Police that about 200 of these Plain Clothes men had entered the Settlement by crossing the Shekshew Creek, there appears to be a great deal of doubt in this information has nothing was reported by the defence forces guarding this section.

Refugees.

No refugees were reported to have entered the Settlement during the 2.2.22. But it was noticed that about 200 persons left the Settlement crossing over the Shekshew Creek.

New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this Station.

Summary.

No vessels have been reported to have taken in this section.

(3)

Barfews.

5 Chinese.

Bar

Barfews.
A.S.I.

Officer i/o Special Branch.

MS

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

B Division.
Poston Road Police Station.
February 2, 19 32.

Diary Number:—		Nature of Offence:—	
Time at which investigation began and concluded each day		Places visited in course of investigation each day.	

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Mill Situation 2.2.32.

All Japanese and Chinese owned mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

J. S. L. L. L.
J. S. L.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

HR
[Signature]

HR.
2/8.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

File No. _____

REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Date January 31, 19 32

Subject (in full) Re Telephone Message of 5.50 p.m. 30.1.32.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by

Sir,

It has been ascertained that no wounded Chinese are in Hospitals in Pootoo Road District. As far as can be ascertained, no refugees are in this district. On January 30, about 3000 refugees crossed over the Soochow Creek by boats but were turned back over the Ichang Road Bridge by Police and U.S. Marines. As far as could be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

D.S.I.

Officer i/c Special Branch:

W.D.

1:2:32

Sent with
H.P. 1/2

Copy of
H.P. 2/1
11/2/32

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Date January 31, 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of District between 8 a.m. 30.1.32 and
8 a.m. 31.1.32.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin. Forwarded by *Stedee. Smith.*

Sir,

Japanese Marines and a Japanese civilian were searching all Chinese pedestrains Male and Female and all vehicles proceeding along Ichang Road out-side of the N.W.K. No.3 and 4 Cotton Mills. The civilian is armed with a pistol and is probably a worker in these Mills.

Japanese Marines and civilians erected sand-bag barracades out-side of the N.W.K. Mills on Macao and West Soochow Road on the afternoon of the 30.1.32.

The main of the Chinese shops in this district remain closed, although business was done in quite a number with the shutters up.

At 11.30 a.m. on the 30.1.32 Mr. Motoki from the Head Office of the N.W.K. Mills, came to the station and asked the undersigned if assistance could be given him to obtain from the Council through the S.M.P. 100 pistols for the use of Japanese employees residing in the various mills and quarters, stating that although they had American Marines and Police in this district they still needed further protection. He also informed the undersigned that he had tried to purchase shot guns, but had only been able to obtain four, up to the present Mr. Motoki was informed that the Police had no pistols at their disposal. But that if some of the employees had pistols in their possession, they might make an application for a licence in the usual way.

A party of American Marines arrested 2 Japanese civilians on Macao Road at about 9.30 p.m. this evening. One was in posses-

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Station,

REPORT

Date 19

Subject (in full)

Made by Forwarded by

(2)

sion of a single barrel shotgun charged with 1 round of shot No.3 and the other a wooden bludgeon. They were brought to this station and arms retained at station. Names as follows:

1. Y. Ogata, 935 Gordon Road. 2. K. Ogawa, 939 Gordon Road.

At 10 p.m. F.P.S. Cook reported that 2 shots had been fired over the N.W.K. Nos. 3 and 4 Mills, Ichang Road and that same was fired from the North side of the Soochow Creek, this was also reported by the American Marines at the Corner of Ferry and Ichang Roads.

At about 10.15 p.m. tonight American Marines arrested 2 Japanese civilians on Macao Road in possession of 2 pistols, 1 containing 5 rounds and the other containing 6 rounds of ammunition. They were brought to this station and ^{Arms retained at Station} dispossessed of same, names as follows:

1. H. Aomura, 150 Macao Road. 2. K. Yoshiwaka, 150 Macao Road.

D.C. (Crime).

Handwritten notes and signatures: "D.C.", "S.B.", "3/11", and several illegible signatures.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Postee Road Station,

Date January 31, 1932.

Subject (in full) State of District between 8 a.m. 30.1.32 and
8 a.m. 31.1.32.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by

Edall. Inpl.

Sir,

Japanese Marines and a Japanese civilian were searching all Chinese pedestrians Male and Female and all vehicles proceeding along Ichang Road out-side of the H.W.K. No.3 and 4 Cotton Mills. The civilian is armed with a pistol and is probably a worker in these Mills.

Japanese Marines and civilians erected sand-bag barricades out-side of the H.W.K. Mills on Maane and West Soochow Road on the afternoon of the 30.1.32.

The main of the Chinese shops in this district remain closed, although business was done in quite a number with the shutters up.

At 11.30 a.m. on the 30.1.32 Mr. Motoki from the Head Office of the H.W.K. Mills, came to the station and asked the undersigned if assistance could be given him to obtain from the Council through the S.M.P. 100 pistols for the use of Japanese employees residing in the various mills and quarters, stating that although they had American Marines and Police in this district they still needed further protection. He also informed the undersigned that he had tried to purchase shot guns, but had only been able to obtain four, up to the present Mr. Motoki was informed that the Police had no pistols at their disposal. But that if some of the employees had pistols in their possession, they might make an application for a license in the usual way.

A party of American Marines arrested 2 Japanese civilians on Maane Road at about 9.30 p.m. this evening. One was in possession

*All dealt with
H.P. 1/2*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. _____

REPORT

Station, _____

Date _____ 19

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____

Forwarded by _____

(2)

sion of a single barrel shotgun charged with 1 round of shot No.3 and the other a wooden bludgeon. They were brought to this station and arms retained at station. Names as follows:

1. Y. Ogata, 935 Gordon Road. 2. K. Ogawa, 939 Gordon Road.

At 10 p.m. F.P.S. Cook reported that 2 shots had been fired over the H.W.K. Nos. 3 and 4 Mills, Ichang Road and that same was fired from the North side of the Soochow Creek, this was also reported by the American Marines at the Corner of Ferry and Ichang Roads.

At about 10.15 p.m. tonight American Marines arrested 2 Japanese civilians on Nacae Road in possession of 2 pistols, 1 containing 5 rounds and the other containing 6 rounds of ammunition. They were brought to this station and ^{arms retained at station} ~~dispossession of same~~, names as follows:

1. H. Aozuma, 150 Nacae Road. 2. K. Yoshiwaka, 150 Nacae Road.

Copy for Officer i/c Special Branch.

[Handwritten signature]
1:20

[Handwritten signature]
Det.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Robison Road Station,

Date February 20, 1932Subject (in full) No. 6 Division Bureau of Public Safety Robison Road
Sub-Station Taken by Japanese Marines.Made by D.P.S. Watts.Forwarded by Redell. Angh

Sir,

At about 6 p.m. tonight a slip of paper was given to Inspector i/c Koo Yung Dem (顧元清) of the No. 6 Division Bureau of Public Safety Robison Road Sub-Station by a Japanese in the Nos. 1 & 2 H.V.K. Mills, Robison Road, warning him not to stop a motor car the number of which is believed to be 2209. At 6.40 p.m. a lorry laden with about 10 Japanese Marines drew up outside of the above-mentioned mill and were about to enter when they were called upon by a Chapel Policeman on duty at the entrance to the sub-station, which is next door to the mill to give the pass-word. The Japanese immediately dismounted from the lorry and opened fire on the policeman who immediately withdrew into an adjacent alleyway. Between 40 and 50 shots were fired by the Japanese and none at all by the Chapel Police. As far as can be ascertained nobody was injured.

The above information was given by Chapel Police Constable No. 2102 Tam Foh Zung (范福成).

A C.P.C. on duty on Robison Road hearing shots telephoned the Station whereupon a party of Police and detectives attended, but remained at the Settlement gate on Robison Road. S.I. Brownrigg and the undersigned closed the Settlement gate and proceeded to the Sub-Station. A number of spent cartridges were found on the ground immediately in front of the Sub-Station, they were all of Japanese pattern and about .303 calibre. D.O."B" Division Major Wainwright who had been notified arrived on the scene about this time and whilst inspecting the Sub-Station a number (about 8) of Japanese Marines headed by a Japanese civilian formed up in front in the Station whilst several went inside. They afterwards came out escorting some Chapel Policemen, one of whom appeared to be

D.R.
31/2/32.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is the statement of C.P.C. 3003 Woo Lian Dan.
native of _____ taken by me _____
at Postee Rd. Simon the 30.1.32. and interpreted by D.P.S. Watts.

At 6.35 p.m. this evening I was on duty with C.P.C. 3049 and C.P.C. 3049 and C.P.C. 3049 on Robinson Road, near Kinastow Road, when a truckload of Japanese Marines went by proceeding West to East, on reaching the entrance of the N.W.K.N.'s 1 and 2 mills on Robinson Road they dismounted from this truck, 3 of the Japanese Marines turned and fired on me each firing once, I returned the fire, firing 6 rounds none of which took effect. The Japanese then opened fire on the No. 3 Division Bureau of Public Safety Robinson Road Sub-Station. I then telephone the station.

Signed by C.P.C. 3003 Woo Lian Dan.

This statement is connected with the attached report.

Watts
D.P.S. J. 229

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Postee Road Station,

Date January 30, 1932.

Subject (in full) International Settlement C.D.C. was fired on
by Japanese Marines.

Made by D.P. 2. Taylor. Forwarded by

Seball. Smith

Sir,

At 7.15 p.m. 30.1.32 C.D.C. 75 attached to the Political
Branch was proceeding to his home at No. 1 Wanso Road and when
turned to East into Wanso Road he met a W/Truck containing Ja-
panese Marines, the truck stopped and shouted to the C.D.C. he
could not understand what they said but he stood still, the Ja-
panese Marines then fired 3 shots from a Rifle towards the C.D.C.
without taking any effect. the truck then carried on along Wanso
Road in an Easterly direction, the C.D.C. was unarmed at the time.

Inspector 1/c.

D.D.C. "B" Division.

D.C. (Crime).

DR.
31/1/32.

J. Taylor
D.P. 2.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Footoo Road Station,

Date January 30, 1932.

Subject (in full) State of District between 8 a.m. 29.1.32 and
8 a.m. 30.1.32.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by

Redd. Smith

Sir,

About 3 p.m. today bombs were dropped on the Dah Foong Cotton Mill (Chinese) on the Chinese side of the Soochow Creek, opposite the intersection of Tonquin and Mokanshan Roads. It is believed that the mill was full of workers at the time of the attack. A large number of workers jumped into the Soochow Creek, but were turned back.

The bombs exploded but the extent of damage is not known or if there was any loss of life.

F.P.S. Cook reported that during the day with the assistance of the American Marines about 10,000 refugees attempted to cross the Soochow Creek, but were turned back.

Detectives found posters purporting to emanate from the Shanghai Special District Citizens' Union on Robison Road this afternoon. Translation as follows: "As the Japanese Army has brutally invaded China, go on strike to protect the same".

A copy is appended herewith.

D.S.I.

D.C. (Crime).

W. H. S.

Rea

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 

REPORT

Pootung Road Station,

Date January 30, 1932.

Subject (in full) State of District between 8 a.m. 29.1.32 and
8 a.m. 30.1.32.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin.

Forwarded by 

Sir,

About 3 p.m. today bombs were dropped on the Dah Foang Cotton Mill (Chinese) on the Chinese side of the Szechow Creek, opposite the intersection of Tenquin and Mekmashan Roads. It is believed that the mill was full of workers at the time of the attack. A large number of workers jumped into the Szechow Creek, but were turned back.

The bombs exploded but the extent of damage is not known or if there was any loss of life.

F.P.S. Cook reported that during the day with the assistance of the American Marines about 10,000 refugees attempted to cross the Szechow Creek, but were turned back.

Detectives found posters purporting to emanate from the Shanghai Special District Citizens' Union on Robinson Road this afternoon. Translation as follows :- "As the Japanese Army has brutally invaded China, go on strike to protect the same". A copy is appended herewith.


Copy for Officer i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

File No. H 261.

W Hongkew Station.

REPORT

Date 24/9/32 19

Subject (in full) Lock out in Silk Filatures situated in West Hongkew District.

Made by D.P.S. Wright.

Forwarded by

J. B. Cresswell

Sir.

At 8am 24/9/32 C.P.C. 635 reported by telephone to the station that the employees of the Loong Yuen Silk Filature (隆元) No 11 Alabaster Road, had ceased work at the instigation of the management, due to a threat of intimidation from striking employees of the silk filatures situated in Chapei. Detectives instigated inquiries as the result of which, the following particulars were ascertained. A number of striking employees from silk filatures situated in Chapei, gathered outside the above mentioned silk filature, and threatened the employees to cease work. The management of the concern in order to prevent an outbreak of trouble ordered the employees to cease work. As the result of the aforementioned decision on the part of this particular filature, the management of the appended silk filatures also decided to instruct their employees to cease work.

All the silk filatures are expected to resume work tomorrow.

Herewith appended a list of silk filatures and numbers of employees employed in each filature, who are at present idle.

Ziang Fong (祥豐), 192 Kansuh Road, employees 400 females.

Z Ziang (緒祥), 11 Alabaster Road, employees 370 females.

Chien Wei (經緯), 47 Alabaster Road, employees 400 females.

Zung Chong (潤昌), 47 Alabaster Road, employees 400 females.

Loong Yuen (隆元), 11 Alabaster Road, employees 250 females.

Police and detectives have been posted in the vicinity of the filatures to prevent sabotage and intimidation.

Sen. Det.

D.D.O. "C" Div.

D. P. S.

O. i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 3rd Sept. 19 32.

Subject (in full) Alleged ultimatum delivered by Japanese Naval forces to Chinese Authorities for the evacuation of Chapei and Paoshan Areas.

Made by D.S.I. White. Forwarded by W. J. White

Sir,

At about 5.15 p.m. the 2-9-32, Mr. Grey, Shanghai-Nanking Railway, came to the station and requested confirmation in respect to certain information he had received from employees of the Shanghai-Nanking Railway regarding an ultimatum alleged to have been delivered to the Chinese Authorities by the Japanese Naval forces for the evacuation of the Chinese officials.

D.S.I. Hill, C.D.S.I. Chu Chi Huang and Voong Pah Zung immediately proceeded to the 5th Division Public Safety Bureau Headquarters, Paoshan Road and interviewed Colonel Ho, who stated that no such ultimatum had been received and that there was no foundation to the rumour.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently.

W. J. White D.S.I.

Sen. Det.

D.D.O. "C" Div.

The 4th Div was also visited with same results. From Engineer it was ascertained that a number of locomotives at the South Station on the night of the 2nd were keeping up steam; with view to immediate departure in event of Rumour proving true. This shows to what extent the Railway Staff was taken in the Rumour. R. J. Hill

over
crime branch

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 29th June 1932.

Subject (in full) Memorial Service in honour of Railway Employees who lost their
lives in the Sino-Japanese hostilities.

Made by D. S. I. Gash.

Forwarded by John Chissey

Sir,

The memorial service sponsored by the S. N. R. Authorities in honour of Railway employees killed during the Sino-Japanese hostilities (Vide I. R. June 27.), was held at the Shanghai North Station at 10 a.m. June 28. At the conclusion of the service at 11.15 a.m. the attendance proceeded to Woosung by train.

No untoward incident occurred during the proceedings which included in the attendance the following notables:-

Koo Meng Yue (顧孟餘), minister of Railways, Wong Shiao Lai (王曉籟) chairman of Chinese General Chamber of Commerce and Wu Teh Chen (吴铁城), Mayor of Greater Shanghai.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station, ..

REPORT

Date June 13th 1932

Subject (in full) Proceedings at Memorial Service for Chinese killed during Sino-Japanese hostilities.

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by *Shan Birchall*

Sir,

At about 5.00 a.m. June 13, 50 uniform unarmed policemen and 40 Chinese detectives of the Bureau of Public Safety arrived in motor lorries at the Chinese General Chamber of Commerce, North Hunan Road. They were followed at 6.00 a.m. by 30 members of the National Salvation Army of the Shan Hai Citizen's Federation and 100 Boy Scouts and two military bands totalling 60 persons, one from the Garrison Headquarters and one from the Bureau of Public Safety.

The memorial service commenced at 10.35 a.m. and lasted until 11.20 a.m. during which period speeches were made by following notables :-

General Tsai Ting Kai, Commanding the 19th Route Army; Wong Chiao Lai, Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce; Wong Ying Sing, Chief of the Bureau of Public Safety.

Among those present were :- Mayor Wu Teh Chen,

Li Yung Ziang, Director of the meeting; Tsang Yih Zung, Vice director of the meeting; Waung Kaung, Representing the Chapoi Police; Lieu Zong Ying, Vice representative of the Chapoi Police; Dzung Zung Tsing, Chairman of the Reception Committee; Dzung Koeh Zung, Vice Chairman of the Reception Committee; Tsang T u Kyi, Chief of the National Salvation Army; Wong Ming, Deputy Chief of the National Salvation Army; and Zou Ts Kong and Sih Kwang Zen who read the memorial service.

The service passed off without untoward incident and all the guests together with the squad of Special Police from the Bureau of Public Safety had left the premises by 12.00 noon.

1. R
13/6/32
JH
D.D.O. "C"
O.I/c Special Branch.

D. S. I.
D. S. I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkong Station,

Date June 13th 1932

Subject (in full) Proceedings at Memorial Service for Chinese killed during Sino-Japanese hostilities.

Made by D. S. I. Gault

Forwarded by

John Gault

Sir,

At about 5.30 p.m. on June 12, 1932, a large and distinguished group of officials of the Bureau of Public Safety arrived in motor lorries at the Chinese General Consulate of Commerce, North Bund Road. They were followed at 6.00 p.m. by 30 members of the National Salvation Army of the Shanghai Citizens' Association and 100 members of the military units totalling 60 persons, one from the Warship and quartered on the premises from the Bureau of Public Safety.

The memorial service commenced at 10.30 a.m. and lasted until 11.30 a.m. during which period the following notes were made:-

General Tsoi Ting Kai, Commanding the 12th Route Army; Wong Jiao Lai, Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce; Hoag Ying Sing, Chief of the Bureau of Public Safety.

Among those present were :- Mayor Wu Teh Chen,

Li Yang Siang, Director of the meeting; Tsang Yik Hong, Vice Director of the meeting; Kwong Kwong, representing the Chinese Police; Lieu Kwong Ying, Vice representative of the Chinese Police; Kwong Kwong Ying, Chairman of the Reception Committee; Kwong Kwong, Vice Chairman of the Reception Committee; Tsang Tui Kyi, Chief of the National Salvation Army; Wong Ming, Deputy Chief of the National Salvation Army; and Lee Ts Kwong and Sih Kwong who read the memorial service.

The service passed off without untoward incident and all the guests together with the squad of Special Police from the Bureau of Public Safety had left the premises by 12.00 noon.

[Signature]
D. S. I.

C. I. C. Special Branch.

[Signature]
D. S. I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 12th June 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. C. Ch.

Forwarded by S. P. K.

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

M. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.S.O. "CW"

C. i/o, Special Branch.

W. B.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 11-6-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by *Shen Chin-oh*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

M. Crach.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 10-6-32 19

State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Subject (in full).....

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by *John C. Fisher*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

M. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

C. I/c Special Branch.

Superior

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew
Station,

REPORT

Date June 9th 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *John L. Gash*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O."C" Div.

O. i/c Special Branch.

[Handwritten signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Post Hongchow Station,
Date June 6th 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency -- Daily Observation.

Made by J. J. 6019 Forwarded by

10.
An untoward incident was reported during the day in the
Post Hongchow District.

W. L. Cash
.. 1.

.. 2. " "

.. 1/6

W. L.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date June 7th 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.D.I. Gash Forwarded by *Ernest Lincoln*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

M. Gash

D. D. I.

D.D.S. "C"

C.I/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date June 6th 19 32

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by Inspector

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

M. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.C. "G"

O.I/c Special Branch.

7
Rece
M.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hong Kong Station,

REPORT

Date June 5th 193⁹

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D. I. I. Gosh Forwarded by *See enclosed*

17.

An untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hong Kong District.

M. Cash

D. I. I.

D. I. I.

O. I. I. Section No. 4.

W. H.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date June 4th 1932

State of Emergency • Daily Observation

Subject (in full)

Made by D. D. I. Cash

Forwarded by

See below

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

D. D. I. Cash

D. D. I.

D. D. O. "C".

O. I. c Special Branch.

[Handwritten signature/initials]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkong Station,

Date June 3rd 1932

State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Subject (in full)

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by *Lee Gresham*

Sir,

At 8.30 a.m. June 2, the party of Chinese convalescent soldiers referred to in my report of June 1, again called at the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, North Honan Road but were refused admission to the building. On being advised to apply to the 19th Route Army Hospital at Shanhaikwan Road for the necessary funds to enable them to proceed to Nanking, they dispersed quietly at 9 a.m.

D. S. I. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O.I/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkey Station,

Date June 2nd 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.D.I. 304

Forwarded by *Green Givens*

Sir,

At 11 a.m. June 2, a party of some 20 Chinese convalescent soldiers called at the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, North Henan Road and requested an interview with the Chairman. (The Chinese being told that Mr. Chairman was not in the building, the soldiers left at once and did not return.) The object of their visit is to obtain supplies of food and clothing for the 19th Route Army (see No. 1041) and for the 1st Division.

M. Crach

D.D.I.

D.D.I. 304

O.I/c Special Branch.

Green Givens

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date June 1st 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency- Daily Observation.

Made by D. D. I. G. H. Forwarded by Inspector G. H. G.

Sir,

Re untoward incident reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

M. C. G. H.

D. D. I.

D. D. I. G. H.

O. I. C. Special Branch.

[Handwritten signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 30, 1932

Subject (in full) State of emergency -- Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Cash. Forwarded by *Isen Ghesse*

Sir,

The service of three passenger trains from Shanghai North to Nanling continues to be maintained.

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

M. Cash

D. S. I.

D.S.I. Cash

O.I/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 30, 1938

Subject (in full) State of emergency -- Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Cash.

Forwarded by

Inser Christa

Sir,

The service of three passenger trains from Shanghai North to Nanling continues to be maintained.

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

M. Cash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. 100

O.I/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew
Station,

REPORT

Date May 28th 1932.

State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Subject (in full)

Made by D.S.I. Gagh.

Forwarded by

John Brindley

Sir,

The service of three passenger trains from Shanghai North to Hankow continues to be maintained.

Following the settlement of the Shanghai Postal Strike, employees of the Boundary Road Branch Post Office resumed duty at 8 a.m. May 27.

No anti-air incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

M. Gagh.

D. S. I.

D.D.C. "C".

O.C. Special Branch.

AB

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 27th 1932.
19

State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Subject (in full)

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

John G. Gash

Sir,

The Shanghai - Hanking passenger train was increased by one slow train. Three trains departed from and two arrived at the Shanghai North during the day. Passenger tickets to the total amount of over \$4,000.00 were sold.

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

D. S. I.
D. S. I.

D.D.C. "C"

O.I./s Special Branch.

W. G.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 26th 32¹⁹

State of Emergency & Daily Observation.

Subject (in full)

Made by

D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

L. B. Shield

Sir,

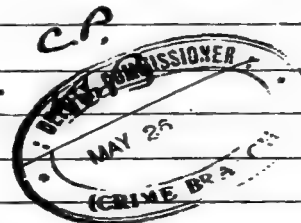
The Shanghai-Nanking passenger train service is being maintained. Two trains departed from and two arrived at the Shanghai North during the day.

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

M. Gash
D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

Edwards
O.I/c Special Branch.



SI. V. P. Ward
Ward

Ward
Ward

JR
a. J. J. J.
ono

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. _____

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 25th 1938.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by U.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Lucas L. Gash*

Sir,

During the day passenger train service was resumed between Shanghai North and Nanjing. Two trains departed at 11 a.m. and 3.45 p.m. and two arrived during the afternoon.

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

M. Gash
U. S. I.

D.D.O.*C*

C.I/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 24th 19 3

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *W. S. I. Gash*

Sir,

At 1.15 p.m. May 23, the Shanghai North Station area and north of the railway track including Paoshan Road was evacuated by Japanese forces and formerly handed over to the Chinese Authorities. The area consists of the former 5th Police District and No.2/5 Sub-Station. The area to the east of Paoshan Road hitherto controlled by 1 and 2 Sub-Stations 5th District, will continue to remain under Japanese jurisdiction for the time being. No untoward incident occurred during the process of handing over.

At 4 p.m. on the Authority of the Defence Committee the barbed wire on the north side of Boundary Road at the corner of Cunningham Road was cut in order to give access to railway employees from the Settlement to the North Station. The opening was closed at 6.30 p.m. by the railway police and will be opened today at the same time as other boundary gates.

D.D.O.'s

O.I/c Special Branch.

W. S. I. Gash
D. S. I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 23rd 19 32

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by John C. Gash

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

D. S. I. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.C."C".

O.I./ca Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 22 19 32

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by Laubried

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

M. Gash.

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C".

O. & Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 21st 1938.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Jas. Blissard

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

M. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

W.H.

*Stas
mvo*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 20th 19 32

State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Subject (in full) _____

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Inspector Gash*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

At 9.50 a.m. May 19, a batch of 38 Chinese prisoners of war (19th Route Army) were released by the Japanese forces and handed back to representatives of the Chinese Authorities. The handing over took place at the Shanghai North Station.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

M. Gash

D. S. I.

D. D. O. "C"

O.I/e Special Branch.

Specer

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 19th 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by

John Chinn

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

M. Gash

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C"

O.i/c Special Branch.

W. G.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 18th 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Insp. G. H. Gash

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

H. Gash.
D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

G. H. Gash
MG

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 17th 1932

State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Subject (in full)

Made by D.S.I. G ash.

Forwarded by

Inspector G. Ash

Sir,

Partial evacuation of Chapei by Japanese forces.

At 8 a.m. May 16, the Japanese forces evacuated that portion of Chapei bounded by the railway track on the north, by the Soochow Creek on the west and south and on the east by a line formed by the Chapei-Settlement Boundary from the Soochow Creek north to North Chekiang and Boundary Roads corner and continuing direct north to the railway track. The latter boundary is designated by a barbed wire barricade recently erected by the Japanese forces.

Consistent with the evacuation, the Municipality of Greater Shanghai resumed administration and the Bureau of Public Safety are policing the area. Divisional Headquarters have been established at Kong Woo Road and Sub. Stations at Mengku Road and Meiyuen Road.

The Shanghai North Station, the railway track and the area north and east of the above boundary will continue to be under Japanese jurisdiction for the time being.

No untoward incident was reported in the West Hongkew District during the day.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

G. Ash

C.I./e Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 16th 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Inspector Bliss*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

M. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 15th May 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *D. S. I.*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

HB

M. Gash.
D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

Refugees

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 14-8-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Greenbliss

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.P.C. "C".

O.I.C. Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 15-5-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Super blower*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

M. Gash

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C"

OZI/c Special Branch.

Prodan

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 12th 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Inver Blair*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 11-5-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by *Inspector G. G. Gash*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.

7/13

G. G. Gash

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C"

O.i/c Special Branch

G. G. Gash

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 10th 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by *W. L. Gash*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.

W. L. Gash

D.S.I.

D.D.C. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 9th 1939

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Inspector Christie*

Sir,

Assistance to Japanese Naval Police.

At 2.15 a.m. on the May 9, 1939 one named K. Matsutani, Japanese subject, accompanied by J.D.C. No.10, Hongke Station, C.P.O. Minami and 6 members of the Japanese Naval Police, came to this Station and asked for assistance to make inquiries at No. 81 Elgin Road where the 1st named person alleged he had been illegally detained and refused permission to remove his effects from the room he was occupying. Necessary assistance was rendered and it was ascertained that the tenant of the house had been under the impression that the above named was a Cantonese, but upon discovering that he was Japanese, she ordered him to remove. He assumed a threatening attitude and the tenant became afraid and locked him in the room. He later escaped through a back window and reported the matter to the Japanese Naval Headquarters.

Naval Police did not enter the premises. Property removed in the presence of Police. No untoward incident occurred during the removal.

Refugees.

Details submitted on enclosed form.

[Signature]
D.D.O. "C"

G.I/s Special Branch.

[Signature]
D.S.I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 8th 193:

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by Insp. *Blair*

Sir,

No unusual incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.

M. Gash

D.S.I.

D.S.O. "G".

O.I/c Special Branch

47

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

May 7th 1932.
Date 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Cash.

Forwarded by *James Christie*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

Following the transfer of the remaining three patients to the 27th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Ferry Road, the beds and hospital equipment have now been removed from the 33th Branch and the Temple of Queen of Heaven resumes its normal activities.

Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.

D. S. I. Cash
D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 6th 193: 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by B.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

L. B. Gash

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

At 9.30 a.m. May 5, the remaining three casualties were transferred from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, to the 27th Branch, Ferry Road. No further casualties were received following the discharge of these patients.

Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.

M. Gash

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 5th 1932, 49

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

John Blissell

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

At 4.30 p.m. May 4, a batch of 20 convalescent Chinese soldiers and 3 refugees were transferred by motor truck from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven to the 27th Branch, Ferry Road. The remaining 3 patients are expected to be transferred on May 5.

Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O."C".

O.I/o Special Branch.

Spec

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 3rd 1932, 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *John G. Gash*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road. A total of 33 are now convalescing at this hospital including 3 refugees.

Refugees :- Details submitted on attached form.

D. S. I. Gash.
D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 189.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date May 2nd 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observations

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by Asst. Commr.

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

At 9 a.m. April 30, 11 convalescent Chinese soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven and conveyed to Mantao by motor truck. A total of 33 are now convalescing at this hospital including 3 refugees.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

W. Gash.
D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

W. Gash.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 1st May 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observations.

Made by D.S.I. Gaskin

Forwarded by L. S. Nichols

Sir,

At 1.00 p.m. April 30, one named Yien Zau Hyien (袁兆南) residing at 170 Jehol Road was walking west to east on the south side of Haining Road, when just east of Jehol Road he was called upon to stop by Japanese marines who were patrolling on the Chapel side of Haining Road. He did so, but then turned south into an alleyway, one of the marines then mounted the wire entanglements entered the Settlement, arrested him, and escorted him to the local Japanese Headquarters on Minglin Road where, after being questioned and struck several times by the marines he was allowed to go. Enquiries in the vicinity show that as the Chinese was dressed in foreign clothing the Japanese had mistaken him for a Korean.

Witnessed by Privates Leach and Small of the 31st Infantry and Municipal Police.

Statement of informant also verified by enquiries made in the vicinity.

At 9.20 p.m. April 30, persons representing the house tenants residing North of the Elgin Road, held a meeting in the Nanyang Lodging House (南洋), North Chakiang Road, and discussed the payment of house rent and Municipal taxes during the period of hostilities.

The meeting decided to request the landlords to remit 6 months house rent and also to try and avoid payment of Municipal taxes. Meeting quite orderly and dispersed at 10.15 p.m.

Reference: Details submitted on attached form.

P.S.A. 40

2-1/2 Special Branch

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 30th April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by John Clissold

Sir,

Following the Hongkew Park bomb outrage, the Japanese authorities yesterday afternoon closed all entrances from this district to Chapei and posted notices to this effect.

In consequence of this action a message was received from C.P.C. 3099 to effect that some trouble had occurred between some members of the 31st U. S. Infantry and Japanese marines at Haining and North Thibet Roads corner. A party of police under Insp. Clissold attended and ascertained that at about 1.50 p.m. two Japanese marines entered the Settlement at this point and when challenged by two 31st sentries, pointed to some notices which they carried and intimated that they wished to post same on the walls.

They were permitted to post a notice at gate '13' and were then directed by the Americans to move back to the passage way in the barbed wire and out of the Settlement. At this movement an obstinate Chinese youth attempted to crawl through the wire and enter Chapei and intending to assist the Japanese marine in removing the Chinese, Pte McNamera one of the 31st sentries, is alleged to have struck the Japanese sentinel on the head. A scuffle ensued and the Americans who had by this time been joined by another patrol withdrew from the wire on the approach of Japanese reinforcements but Pte McNamera was forcibly detained by the Japanese. During the discussion that followed which was considerably handicapped through the inability of the Japanese officer to speak English, the Japanese assumed a threatening on guard position and it is alleged that bayonet thrusts were made. Later, the Japanese officer apparently realizing that it was all an accident, released Pte. McNamera.

The D.O. 'C' Div. attended and the incident was amicably

C.P.
Haining
D.C.
30 APR 1932
Hf
374

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject (in full) Page 2.

Made by Forwarded by

adjusted.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Hown
Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Crash.

D. 3. I.

D.D.O. 'C'

Copy sent to O. I/c, Special Branch.

D.C. Prime

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 30th April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Chap. Glissold

Sir,

Following the Hongkew Park bomb outrage, the Japanese authorities yesterday afternoon closed all entrances from this district to Chapei and posted notices to this effect.

In consequence of this action a message was received from C.P.C. 3099 to effect that some trouble had occurred between some members of the 31st U. S. Infantry and Japanese marines at Haining and North Thibet Roads corner. A party of police under Insp. Glissold attended and ascertained that at about 1.50 p.m. two Japanese marines entered the Settlement at this point and when challenged by two 31st sentries, pointed to some notices which they carried and intimated that they wished to post same on the walls.

They were permitted to post a notice at gate '13' and were then directed by the Americans to move back to the passage way in the barbed wire and out of the Settlement. At this movement an obstinate Chinese youth attempted to crawl through the wire and enter Chapei and intending to assist the Japanese marine in removing the Chinese, Pte McManera one of the 31st sentries, is alleged to have struck the Japanese sentinel on the head. A scuffle ensued and the Americans who had by this time been joined by another patrol withdrew from the wire on the approach of Japanese reinforcements but Pte McManera was forcibly detained by the Japanese. During the discussion that followed which was considerably handicapped through the inability of the Japanese officer to speak English, the Japanese assumed a threatening on guard position and it is alleged that bayonet thrusts were made. Later, the Japanese officer apparently realising that it was all an accident, released Pte. McManera.

The D.O. 'C' Div. attended and the incident was amicably

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,

Date

19

Subject (in full)

Page 2.

Made by

Forwarded by

adjusted.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Hwang
Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on attached form.

W. S. L.

D. S. L.

B. B. G. '63

O. i/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 29th April 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

W. B. Birchall

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on attached form.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 28th April 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Rash.

Forwarded by

Insp. Chicola

Sir,

At 2.30 p.m. April 27, 12 convalescent soldiers and one refugee were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven and conveyed to Hangchow by train via the South Station. A total of 44 are now convalescing at this hospital.

Refugees.

Details submitted on attached form.

Rash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

*Chicola
D.D.O.*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date April 27th 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Ins. B. Lissold*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Homan
Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date April 27th / 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

W. B. Lissle

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Homan
Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date April 27th 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

W. B. Gash

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Monan
Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

W. B. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

W. B. Gash
ans.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 26th April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
Road.

Refugees.

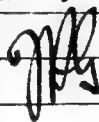
Details submitted on attached form.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 25th April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. S. I. Gash.

Forwarded by *W. S. I. Gash*

Sir,

At 7.30 a.m. April 24, a fire broke out in Chapel at a point approximately 400 yards due north of "C" Blockhouse North Chekiang Road. The Shanghai Fire Brigade attended laying lines from Boundary Road and succeeded in extinguishing the conflagration. The cause of the outbreak on the extent of damage done is at present unknown.

At 1.30 p.m. April 24, two convalescent Chinese soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road and conveyed to Hantao by public rickshas. A total of 57 are now convalescing at this hospital including four refugees.

Refugees.

Details submitted on attached form.

W. S. I. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. I. A. Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date April 24, 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency -- Daily observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash

Forwarded by Inspector

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the
38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, Nor
Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.

M. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "G"

O. i/o Special Branch.

W. H.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 23-4-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

[Signature]

Sir,

At 5.15 p.m. April 22 a fire broke out in Chapel at a point approximately 200 yards due north of the North Railway Station.

The Shanghai Fire Brigade attended laying lines from Boundary Rd over the barbed wire defences and succeeded in extinguishing the conflagration. The cause of the outbreak or the extent of damage done is at present unknown.

At 3 p.m. five convalescent Chinese soldiers were removed from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven and conveyed to the Chung Tuh (中德) private hospital, Bubbling Well Road. A total number of 59 casualties are now convalescing at the 38th Branch Hospital.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.

[Signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date April 22, 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and state of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *John Blissold*

Sir,

At 6 a.m. 21-4-32, Boundary Road was opened to vehicular and pedestrian traffic following the completion of the wiring on the North side of the Road between 'B' and 'C' Blockhouses. Trams resumed running on this Route and were seen to be operating a normal service. Shopkeepers on Boundary Road were observed to be preparing to recommence business and a number of residents in the vicinity were seen to be reoccupying their homes.

One further casualty was admitted to the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road. A total of 64 are now receiving treatment at this hospital including 4 refugees.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.

W. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date April 22, 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and state of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by Inspector Ghewla

Sir,

At 6 a.m. 21-4-32, Boundary Road was opened to vehicular and pedestrian traffic following the completion of the wiring on the North side of the Road between 'B' and 'C' Blockhouses. Tramcars resumed running on this Route and were seen to be operating a normal service. Shopkeepers on Boundary Road were observed to be preparing to recommence business and a number of residents in the vicinity were seen to be reoccupying their homes.

One further casualty was admitted to the 33rd Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Nanan Road. A total of 64 are now receiving treatment at this hospital including 4 refugees.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O."C".

O.I/s Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

East Hongkew Station,

Date 21st April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. A. J. Gash.

Forwarded by Asst. Commr.

Sir,

At 10.30 a.m. April 20, Asst. Fairbairn and party from the Reserve Unit () accompanied by C.B.I. Prince, Asst. Tan and representatives of the Public Safety Bureau Headquarters, removed 10 convalescent Chinese soldiers from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Moon of Heaven, North Homan Road and conveyed them by the L. V. railway van to Mantao.

It was learned that the removal of these men was effected in accordance with a request made by the hospital authorities through the C. B. I. Headquarters in consequence of a certain number of the casualties who were due for discharge, objecting to being segregated from the other inmates of the hospital and also maintaining that they were not sufficiently recovered from their wounds to be returned to their respective units.

The following is a list of the names of those removed:-

1. Tsung Kwang Hsin (曾廣標)	61 Div.
2. Lan Young Hai (班振海)	" "
3. Woo Yoch Kyung (何粵金)	" "
4. She Ming Hou (許明合)	78 "
5. Ho Lien Poh (馬連福)	" "
6. Tsou Ming Jui (周平喜)	" "
7. Tsou Tso Gao (周耀岐)	" "
8. Wong Ts Tshung (王志春)	88 "
9. Tshoo Shi Lung (崔喜祥)	" "
10. Lien Pao Ming (劉宝明)	" "

A total number of 63 casualties are now convalescing at the hospital. Police observation is being maintained at the premises.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Ministry. None reported.

D. A. J. Gash

Asst. Commr. Special Branch.

[Signature]
D. A. J. Gash

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 21st April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. S. I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Don Bliss

Sir,

At 10.30 a.m. April 20, Supt. Fairbairn and party from the Reserve Unit (E) accompanied by C.D.I. Prince, Supt. Tan and representatives of the Public Safety Bureau Headquarters, removed 10 convalescent Chinese soldiers from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Homan Road and conveyed them by the A. U. raiding van to Mantac.

It was learned that the removal of these men was effected in accordance with a request made by the hospital authorities through the A. U. B. Headquarters in consequence of a certain number of the casualties who were due for discharge, objecting to being segregated from the other inmates of the hospital and also maintaining that they were not sufficiently recovered from their wounds to be returned to their respective units.

The following is a list of the names of those removed:-

1. Tsung Kwang Piau (曾廣標)	61 Div.
2. Pan Tsung Hai (班振海)	" "
3. So Yoch Kyong (何粵金)	" "
4. Shu Ming Hou (許明合)	78 "
5. Ho Lien Foh (馬連福)	" "
6. Tseu Bing Shi (周平喜)	" "
7. Tseu Yao Gee (周耀岐)	" "
8. Wong Ts Tshung (王志春)	88 "
9. Tshoo Shi Kiang (崔喜祥)	" "
10. Lieu Pao Ming (劉宝明)	" "

A total number of 63 casualties are now convalescing at the hospital. Police observation is being maintained at the premises.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.

[Signature]
D.S.O. "C"

G. 1/c, Special Branch.

[Signature]
D. S. I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date April 20th 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by Low Brissold

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

At 3 p.m. 2 wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road and conveyed to Nantao by motor truck. A total of 73 casualties are now receiving treatment at this hospital.

Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.

Missing:- None reported.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date April 30th 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Geo. Shields*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

At 3 p.m. 2 wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Peace of Heaven, North Homan Road and conveyed to Hantao by motor truck. A total of 73 casualties are now receiving treatment at this hospital.

Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.

Civilians:- None reported.

M. Gash.

D. S. I.

Receiv
D.S.I. "G"

S.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Jongkew Station,

REPORT

Date April 19th 1931

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Cash.

Forwarded by *John Birchall*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Homan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Cash.
D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date April 18th 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by _____

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.


D. S. I.


D.D.O. "C"

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date April 17th 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *[Signature]*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.

[Signature]
D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date April 17th 19 32

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily observation and state of District.

Made by D.S.I. Cash.

Forwarded by

S. I. K.

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 36th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on attached form.

Warring.

None reported.

A. Cash.

D. S. I.

D.S.O. "C".

C.I/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 16th April 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *[Signature]*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road. A total number of 75 wounded are now receiving treatment at this hospital.

During the forenoon the 1st. Batt. East Lancs Regt. were relieved of their duties at the barricades and various defence positions in this district by a detachment of the 31st U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.

[Signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date April 16th, 1932.

Subject (in full) "private Criminal Prosecution against C.D.S. 70 attached to
Louza Station".

Made by _____ and _____ Forwarded by Sub. Inspector Pike.

Sir,

With reference to the above, this case was heard on 14-4-32.
by Judge Feng. Charge sheet was marked "1st accused found not
guilty on the charges of forging documents and fraud. 2nd accused
found not guilty on the charge of forging document. Private
prosecution against the 1st and 2nd accused for having carnal
knowledge is dismissed. The charge of malicious accusation
against the complainant is dismissed. The civil claim attached
to the Private prosecution is dismissed".

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,


Sub. Inspector.

D. C. (Crime).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date. 14th April 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Incar Ghixia

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Homan Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on attached form.

Missing.

None reported.

A. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 13th April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by Inker

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Homen Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on attached form.

Missing.

None reported.

M. Gash.

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 12th April 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *W. S. I.*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on attached form.

Missing.

None reported.

W. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 11th April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Inch Chisell

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 9th April 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Inserblich

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

Gash.
D. S. I.

Refused
D.D.O. "C" Division.

O. i/c, ~~Special Branch.~~

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 6th April 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Cuth.

Forwarded by Insp. Bliss

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 30th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on separate form.

Missing.

None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.C. "C".

MS

O. I/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 7th April 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Inger Bissell*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on separate form.

Missing.

None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.C. "C"

[Signature]
D.D.C. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 6th April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Lian Shiehl

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on separate form.

Missing.

None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

7:4:32

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 5-4-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Ingram*

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.C. "C"

C. I. C. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 5-4-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by Inver Brissell

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 30th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Henan Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on separate form.

Missing.

None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. I/c, Special Branch.

MB

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 4-4-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

John Blivett

Sir,

No untoward incident was reported during the day.

No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

File off

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 2nd April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *L. H. Gash*

Sir,

As a result of the decision to resume business, a general indication of the desire to return to normal conditions was noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. The majority of the shops which had hitherto conducted their business through screen holes or half closed doors were seen to be wide open and residents continued to return to their evacuated homes.

A further batch of 12 medical soldiers were discharged from the 33rd Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Heaven of Heaven and conveyed to Mantao by motor truck at 1.30 p.m. April 1. A total of 75 are now receiving treatment at this hospital. No further casualties were received during the day.

During the forenoon the 31st U. S. Infantry were relieved of their duties at the barricades and various defence positions in this district by a unit of the 2nd Batt. East Texas Regt. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.

Refugees.

Details submitted on separate form.

Missing.

None reported.

L. H. Gash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. I/c. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 1st April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

J. S. Bliss

Sir,

"Citizens Federation", 15th Branch Activities.

During the day copies of the attached pamphlet urging the non-payment of rent and Municipal Rates issued jointly by the 15th Branch, Citizens Federation and the Soochow Road Merchants Union, were distributed to all shops on North Suanse Road together with copies of the poster "Put up a lengthy resistance; bear the pain and resume business". A subscription fee of 20 cents was paid by the majority of the shop-keepers to the person distributing this printed matter and in return a separate receipt was given for the amount received. - Specimen receipt attached.

The address of the 15th Branch Office is 31a East Tuh An Lee, off North Suanse Road. President's name:- Tsao Ts Zung (祝志统).

A further batch of 3 wounded soldiers were discharged from the 36th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, and transported to Chinkiang by steamer at 2 p.m. March 31. A total of 91 are now receiving treatment at this institution. No further casualties were received during the day.

Refugees. Submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

D. S. I. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 1st April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *J. S. Gash*

Sir,

"Citizens Federation", 15th Branch Activities.

During the day copies of the attached pamphlet urging the non-payment of rent and Municipal Rates issued jointly by the 15th Branch, Citizens Federation and the Soochow Road Merchants Union, were distributed to all shops on North Change Road together with copies of the poster "Put up a lengthy resistance; bear the pain and resume business". A subscription fee of 20 cents was paid by the majority of the shop-keepers to the person distributing this printed matter and in return a separate receipt was given for the amount received. - Specimen receipt attached.

The address of the 15th Branch Office is 31a East Tuh An Lee, off North Change Road. President's name:- Tsao Ts Tung (祝志純).

A further batch of 5 wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, and transported to Chinkiang by steamer at 2 p.m. March 31. A total of 91 are now receiving treatment at this institution. No further casualties were received during the day.

Refugees. Submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 23-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *J. B. Lewis Esq.*

Sir,

Business conditions continue to show a general improvement in the West Hongkew District. The shop keeping class is gradually gaining confidence and more shops were seen to be opening that had hitherto conducted their business through half closed doors. Throughout the day more residents were seen to be reoccupying their evacuated homes. No untoward incident was reported.

Thirteen wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road and transported to Chinkiang at 3 p.m. March 22, by steamer. A total of 106 are now receiving treatment at this institution. No further casualties were received during the day.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

Gash.
D.S.I.

D.D.O."C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date. 23-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by J. B. G. Gash.

Sir,

Business conditions continue to show a general improvement in the West Hongkew District. The shop keeping class is gradually gaining confidence and more shops were seen to be opening that had hitherto conducted their business through half closed doors. Throughout the day more residents were seen to be reoccupying their evacuated homes. No untoward incident was reported.

Thirteen wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road and transported to Chinkiang at 3 p.m. March 22, by steamer. A total of 106 are now receiving treatment at this institution. No further casualties were received during the day.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D.S.I.

D.D.O."C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 22nd March 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by J. P. Ellis

Sir,

Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "G"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 22nd March 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by 2 B. Bissola Insp.

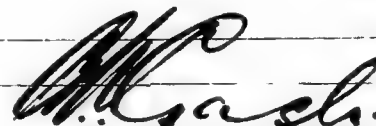
Sir,

Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station.

Date **21-3-32.** 19

REPORT

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Cash.

Forwarded by 2 Bliss Inc.

Sir,

Business conditions continue to show a general improvement in the West Hongkew District. The shop keeping class is gradually gaining confidence and more shops were seen to be opening that had hitherto conducted their business through half closed doors. Throughout the day more residents were seen to be reoccupying their evacuated homes. No untoward incident was reported.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
Road.

Refugees.

Details submitted on separate form.

Missing.

None reported.

D. S. I.

D.D.C. "C".

0. i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 20th March 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. S. I. Gash.

Forwarded by

T. B. Smith Insp.

Sir,

Further signs of returning to normal conditions were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station.

REPORT

Date 20th March 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. S. I. Cash.

Forwarded by OB Good Eng

31r.

Further signs of returning to normal conditions were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

A. Cash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 19-3-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. S. I. Gash.

Forwarded by Insp. Gasser

Sir,

Business conditions continue to show a general improvement in this district although shop keepers in the northern area still show signs of caution and prefer to conduct their business through half closed doors. More residents were seen to be re-occupying their homes during the day.

During the forenoon the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders were relieved of their duties at the barricades and various defence positions in this district by the 31st U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Moon of Heaven, North Hsien Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.C. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 18th March 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. S. I. Gash.

Forwarded by Inspector Gash.

Sir,

Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 18th March 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. S. I. Gash.

Forwarded by Insp. Chas. H. Gash.

Sir,

Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c. ~~Special Branch.~~

*advis
ing
J. O. 2*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

W' Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 16-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Inspector Gash*

Sir,

Throughout the day more residents were seen to be reoccupying their vacated homes. Business conditions continue to show improvement, although some shop-keepers are still cautious and prefer to conduct their business through pigeon holes or half closed doors.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Henan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

C.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 15th March 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *Robinson*

Sir,

Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported.

Forty-five wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road and transported to Soochow. No further casualties were received during the day.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/e, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W' Hongkew Station,

Date 14-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and etc of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

B. Breiden Insp

Sir,

Business conditions continue to show a general improvement in this district although shop keepers in the northern area still show signs of caution and prefer to conduct their business through pigeon holes or half closed doors. More residents were seen to be reoccupying their homes during the day.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D.S.I.

D.D.C."C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

51

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. M.134.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 13-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by

W. Gibson *Inc*

Sir,

Further signs of returning to normal conditions were noticeable throughout the Wes. Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

Date March 12th 1934

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Throughout the day more residents were seen to be reoccupying their vacated homes. Business conditions continue to show a slight improvement but some shop-keepers are still cautious and prefer to conduct their business through pigeon holes or half closed doors.

At 9.30 p.m. March 11, a fire broke out in Chapel at a point approximately one mile due west of the North Station in the vicinity of the Railway track. Apparently it did not assume large proportions and from points of vantage in this district was seen to burn out at 11.30 p.m.

During the forenoon the 31st U.S. Infantry were relieved of their duties at the barricades and various defence positions in this district by the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station.

Date 11-3-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Infr

Sir,

Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. With the barbed wire and sand bags removed from defence positions south of Elgin Road, more residents were seen to be reoccupying their evacuated homes and shop keepers resuming business.

Godowns on North Soochow Road were seen to be receiving and discharging cargo whilst river craft at these jetties were functioning normally. In the forenoon No. 18 Route railless cars resumed service through this district.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

n West Hongkew Station,

Date 10-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

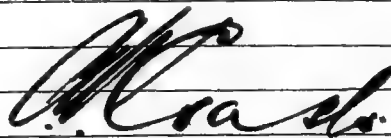
Sir,

With the removal of the majority of the sand bags and most of the barbed wire from defensive positions inside the perimeter, a further indication of returning to normal conditions on the part of shop keepers and residents was noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Railless cars and buses have now extended their service on the North Homan Road as far as Range Road. All boundary gates remained closed as a prevention against looting from Chapel. As a result, the district was comparatively quiet.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital. Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Homan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.


D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

0/1/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

at West Hongkew Station,

Date 10-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

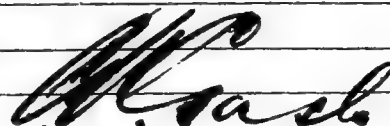
Sir,

With the removal of the majority of the sand bags and most of the barbed wire from defensive positions inside the perimeter, a further indication of returning to normal conditions on the part of shop keepers and residents was noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Railless cars and buses have now extended their service on the North Honan Road as far as Range Road. All boundary gates remained closed as a prevention against looting from Shanghai. As a result, the district was comparatively quiet.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O."C".

O/I/o Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 9-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Throughout the day until dusk large numbers of Japanese naval and military reinforcements on foot and in motor trucks together with field guns, general equipment and supplies were seen to pass along Boundary Road and proceed west. Japanese in plain clothes were also observed accompanying the transports.

At 5 p.m. March 8, a 31st U.S. Infantry patrol escorted to this Station three Japanese civilians whom they had rescued from a hostile mob of Chinese on Kaifeng Road. They stated that a fourth had run off pursued by part of the crowd and was probably lost in some of the nearby alleyways. A party of Police immediately proceeded and searched the whole area without result. It was learned that people in the vicinity had seen him running towards Kansuh Road.

The three who had been rescued were escorted to Hongkew Stn and the following particulars of them obtained:-

Names, I. Takaoka, age 44, 105 Nanzing Road, K. Tajima, age 40, 105 Nanzing Road, A. Gato, age 32, 107 Fearon Road and M. Chida age 28, 105 Nanzing Road.

They stated that they were charcoal dealers and were seeking a place where they could purchase coke. At Winchester and Kaifeng Road corner they met C.P.C. 1626 whom they allege stopped them and struck the first named on his leg with his baton. A crowd quickly gathered and attacked them, members of the U.S. Infantry then came on the scene and rescued the first three named whilst the fourth ran off.

At about 8.30 p.m. a mobile party of Japanese Military consisting of an officer in charge of several men mounted on two motor cycle combinations carrying machine guns followed by another

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station, _____

Date _____ 19 _____

Subject (in full) _____

Continued Page 2.

Made by _____

Forwarded by _____

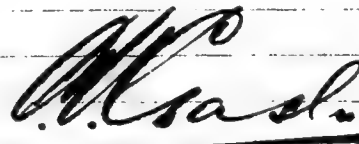
car and an armoured car, called at the H. Q. of "C" Company 31st U.S. Inf. and requested to know the whereabouts of the Japanese who had been involved in the incident. On being informed that they had been escorted to Hongkew Station they returned to Hongkew district.

At 5.45 p.m. information was received from Hongkew Station that the fourth man who had run off had returned to his home quite safely.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 8-3-32. 19Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.Made by D.S.I. Gash.Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

With residents returning to their homes the greater number of which have been evacuated since the commencement of hostilities and shop keepers resuming business, further signs of returning to normal conditions were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day.

At 10.20 a.m. March 7, one Wong Tse Ching (王子卿), manager of the North Station Hotel, No.5 Boundary Road reported that on returning to inspect the above premises with a view to resuming business, he discovered an unexploded shell in a bucket of water on the ground floor. The projectile was found as stated concealed in muddy water in a shadowed corner near the back entrance and therefore could not have been seen by members of the various defense units who have made use of this building as an observation post. The shell which is of similar type and calibre to those which have fallen in the district on previous occasions was brought to the Station where it is now detained pending instructions. It is assumed that the shell was found in the vicinity of the hotel by a member of the defense forces and placed in water for safety as there was no evidence of its having fallen on the building or the adjacent premises.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O."C".
O.i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date **7-3-32.** 19Subject (in full) **State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.**Made by **D.S.I. Gash.**Forwarded by **W. Robertson Infr**

Sir,

Further signs of returning to normal conditions were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day inasmuch as the shop keepers, tramways and buses are concerned.

Japanese bluejackets who are patrolling the area in the vicinity of the North Station and Paoshan Road were seen to be taking every precaution against looting in Chapei. Only Chinese in possession of passes were given free movement west of Paoshan Road. As a further preventative measure against looting all boundary gates in this district were closed during the day.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.



D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c Special Branch.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 6-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Cash.

Forwarded by

W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

A general indication of the desire in business circles to return to normal conditions was noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. With the P.W.D. coolies engaged on removing the second line barbed wire, the shop keeping class is gradually gaining confidence and more shops are being opened that had hitherto conducted their business through pigeon holes in the shutters or half closed doors. A great number of residents were seen to be reoccupying their homes which they evacuated at the commencement of hostilities. On March 5, No. 5 route motor omnibuses extended their run as far north as Purdon Road Market.

At 10 a.m. two motor trucks conveying Japanese bluejackets approached the Haining Road barricade from Chapei, but upon seeing the gate closed and that they could not enter returned. A large number of Chinese who were waiting on the Settlement side of the barrier, on seeing the arrival of the Japanese became frightened and a mild panic ensued during which several persons received minor injuries as the result of being entangled in the barbed wire. The confusion subsided following the departure of the trucks and the arrival of additional Police.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Missing. None reported.

Cash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "G"

O. I/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station.

Date 5-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and Report of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by H. Robertson Insp

Sir,

A general indication of the desire in business circles to return to normal conditions was noticeable throughout the East Hongkew district during the day. With the A. S. C. coolies engaged on removing the second line barbed wire, the shop keeping class is gradually gaining confidence and more shops are being opened that had hitherto conducted their business through iron holes in the shutters or half closed doors. A great number of residents were seen to be reoccupying their homes which they evacuated at the commencement of hostilities. On March 5, No. 3 Route motor omnibuses extended their run as far north as upon road market.

At 10 a.m. two motor trucks conveying Japanese blackjackets approached the Mainling road barricade from Chapei, but upon seeing the gate closed and that they could not enter returned. A large number of Chinese who were waiting on the settlement side of the barrier, on seeing the arrival of the Japanese became frightened and a wild panic ensued during which several persons received minor injuries as the result of being entangled in the barbed wire. The confusion subsided following the departure of the trucks and the arrival of additional police.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven.

Refugees: Details submitted on separated form.

Killing: None reported.

D. S. I. Gash.
D. S. I.

D.S.O. "C"

O. I/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 6-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and state of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gah.

Forwarded by W Robertson Insp

Sir,

During the day Japanese bluejackets patrolling the area in the vicinity of the North Station were seen to be taking strict precautions against looting following the evacuation of this area. All Chinese that ventured into the sector were subjected to a careful search and only Japanese civilians were allowed to move about unmolested.

Large numbers of refugees continued to pour into the Settlement from Chapel through the western entrances of this district that were open for periods during the day. Precautions were taken against looting and a total number of 125 arrements were made at these points of persons suspected of being in possession of stolen property. Of this total no less than 43 persons male and female were charged in connection with 36 cases during the day.

At 1.30 p.m. a motor truck driven by a Japanese with another Japanese and five Russian labourers as passengers in the vicinity of the S.S.D. Court on Kansuh Road, was attacked by a crowd of Chinese. The windscreen of the vehicle ^{was} broken and engine damaged. None of the occupants were injured due to the intervention on the part of members of the 31st V.S. Inf. The police arrived shortly afterwards and the truck was escorted to Hongkew district and handed over to a Japanese Patrol. The truck was hired by Mr. Hishide, chemist of Woosung Road for the purpose of conveying alcohol from a godown to his place of business.

At 6.20 p.m. one named Voong Zu Tsung (馮傳貞) a Chinese river pilot residing at 434 Tsapoo Road was brought to this Station after having been rescued by the police from a crowd of Chinese who having mistaken him for a Japanese, were chasing him on North Shansie Road near the Tong Dong Ka Leong. Following his arrival

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Continued Page 2.

Subject (in full)

Made by Forwarded by

J.P.
7-3-32

at this Station a large crowd of Chinese staged a demonstration, on Haining Road outside the Station Gate. Stones were thrown at the police on duty in the vicinity with the result that the Station fire hose was effectively brought into play on the crowd which following a baton charge quickly dispersed. There were no injuries. Voong Zu Tsung was later escorted to his home by the Police.

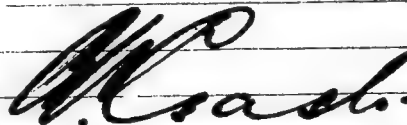
V.P.
2/3/32

At 7 p.m. an alarming display of cracker firing broke out south of the Creek and rapidly spread in a much lesser degree north to this district. Strong patrols of Police were immediately detailed to keep the offenders under control with instructions from the Inspector i/e to arrest if actually seen. In all 18 were arrested in this district and charged. The firing of the crackers subsided at 9.30 p.m.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O/ i/e Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 4-3-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

At 8 a.m. March 3, the Japanese Imperial flag was hoisted over the south wing of the North Station building where bluejackets appear to have established headquarters for the detachments patrolling that area. Throughout the day until dusk reinforcements both naval and military on foot and in motor trucks and waggons, field guns, general equipment and supplies were seen to pass along Boundary Road in a westerly direction. A large number of Japanese in plain clothes were also observed to accompany the transports.

At 3 p.m. a motor truck conveying a number of Japanese troops and supplies accompanied by a British military officer (name or Regt. unknown) approached the Settlement side of the Kaifeng Road Boundary gate and requested to be allowed to pass through into Chapei. Members of the U.S. 31st Inf. Regt. on duty at this post refused to open the barricade and in the presence of Insp. Perritt S.M.P. (S) advised them to enter via Haining and North Szechuen Road route, which they did.

Japanese troops were seen during the day establishing themselves in No. 1. - 4th Div. Chapei Police Station situated on Hongku Road (continuation of Kaifeng Road). Chinese coolies were seen to be working with them apparently without coercion.

Large numbers of refugees who had become terror stricken at the sight of the Japanese troops searching for snipers, entered the Settlement through the Kaifeng Road gate which was kept open until 1 p.m. instead of 11 a.m. as usual.

At 4.55 p.m. a coolie named Tseu Yao Chi (周耀其), 30 M.F.A. was brought to the station suffering from injuries to his face and scalp as the result of being assaulted by a number of persons. It

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT
Continued.

Station, _____
Date _____ 19

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

was learned that his assailants had seen him, earlier in the afternoon, working for the Japanese troops in the vicinity of the North Station and on entering the Settlement had followed him to the Tong Dong Ka Loong where at 3.30 p.m. they set upon him. His condition is not serious and was not detained in hospital.

At 5.15 p.m. information was received that residents on Boundary Road and in the area north of Elgin Road were fearful of being molested by the newly arrived Japanese troops and plain clothes men. All available detectives were detailed to broadcast the information that there was no danger and to reassure them that they were quite safe. The mild panic subsided and residents gained confidence when it was seen that Chinese were going about unmolested by Japanese bluejackets on Boundary Road and in fact were showing a desire to be friendly.

During the afternoon the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders were relieved of their duties at the barricades and various defence positions in this district by the 31st U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 4 p.m.

During the day an additional 54 wounded Chinese troops were received at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven. These casualties who were transferred from the Nanyang Hospital, (南洋医院) Nantao, now ^{being} the total being treated at this branch to 140.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "G"

O.I/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 3-3-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

As the result of the advance made by Japanese outposts across the Northern sector of Paoshan Road during the night of Feb. 29, which exposed the Chinese positions on the southern sections to an enfilading movement and thereby rendering their strong defence barricades valueless, Chinese troops in this sector commenced to retreat in a westerly direction at 6 a.m. and by 9.30 a.m. had completely evacuated the North Station. From points of vantage in this district the retreating forces were seen to be leaving their positions in an orderly manner but appeared to be badly shaken as the result of the recent aerial and artillery bombardments. No reports have so far been received of any attempt by them to enter or break through the Settlement.

Chinese field and trench mortar batteries continued to fire intermittently apparently with the object of covering their retreat and several fires were seen to break out in the direction of their withdrawal which, it is presumed were started by them for the same purpose. These fires spread very rapidly and within a few hours had merged into one conflagration which was estimated to cover an area of one and a half square miles.

At 4.30 p.m. with the assistance of a tank which made its appearance at the rear of blockhouse 'B', an advance party of some 20 Japanese bluejackets left the protection of their barricades and advanced along Boundary Road to blockhouse 'C'. Here they halted whilst reinforcements accompanied by plain clothes men entered the North Station and after completing a search of adjacent buildings, placed a machine gun on the summit of the Station building.

The Japanese advance moved with apparent rapidity far at

72

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 3-3-32 19

Subject (in full) _____ Continued page 2.

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

As the advance party were reported to have reached a point on the railway track one mile west of the North Station and no opposition had been met with. At 7.30 p.m. about 200 reinforcements accompanied the train along the Boundary Road to 'G' blockhouse where it remained during the night which passed quietly except for distant reports of heavy firing coming from a northerly direction.

The fires showed no sign of subsiding and, at 6 a.m. March 3, had spread to the North side of the Railway track a little west of the Station. Japanese bluejackets were seen to be engaged in converting the evacuated sandbag posts to their own use.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Missing. None reported.

[Signature]

E. S. I.

D.D.O."C".

O.I/o Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 2-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Cash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

Except for a short period between 2 p.m. and 2.30 p.m. during which Japanese aircraft carried out a raid on positions immediately behind the Chinese lines in the vicinity of Jukong Road, the Paoshan Road Sector in the vicinity of the North Station was unusually quiet during the day. The land planes taking part in the raid appeared to concentrate their bombing at a point approximately one half mile north-west of the Commercial Press building in which locality batteries of Chinese field guns are believed to be situated. About six bombs which appeared to be incendiary, were dropped at this point and as a result a fire broke out. Aided by a southerly wind the fire spread rapidly in both northern and easterly directions. At 12.15 a.m. a second fire was seen to break out spontaneously at a point approximately 600 yards south west of the origin of the other fire and spread to adjacent buildings in a northerly direction. At 6 a.m. March 2, it was estimated that the conflagrations had destroyed an area from one half to three quarters of a mile square and showed little sign of subsiding.

On March 1, the Temple of Queen of Heaven, Chinese Chamber of Commerce building, North Henan Road was taken over by the 38th Branch Hospital of the China Red Cross Association and prepared for the reception of wounded Chinese soldiers. Dr. Koo Nan Chun (顧南聲) is in charge and so far accommodation has been made for 300 patients. Between 4 p.m. and 5 p.m. 86 casualties were received. These are reported to have come from the Kiangwan front.

At 6 a.m. March 2, Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged.

Missing. None reported.

D.D.O. "C"
O. i/s, Special Branch.

W. Robertson
D.S.I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Bangkok.

Station.

REPORT

Date March 2nd. 1932

Subject (in full) Chinese civilian shot by Japanese Bluejackets in Chapei and taken to the Red Cross Hospital, Avenue Haig, for treatment.

Made by **D.S. Harvey.**

Forwarded by W. Robertson Inskip

815.

At 9-30pm 2-3-32 one, Yang Yang Kyi (楊鳳琦), manager of the Shing Tak Ziang (榮泰祥) general goods store, 165 Singkiang Road, Chapei, came to the station and reported that, at 5-30pm 2-3-32 he saw a male Chinese, whom he knew, named Yei Ah Leh (楊阿利). age 18, native of Footang, residing in the Ching Gae Li (楊家里) off Singkiang Road, Chapei, lying inside the latter alleyway suffering from bullet wounds in the right leg and abdomen. Further that he, (Yang) obtained the assistance of some neighbours and together they carried the injured man into the Young On Li (楊榮里) off H. Thibet Road. A member of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders was on duty nearby and it would appear that he was responsible for calling the S.F.B. ambulance which subsequently removed the injured man to the Red Cross Hospital, Avenue Haig.

Bubbling Well Station was requested to send a Chinese detective to the Hospital who ascertained from the injured man that at about 4pm 2-3-32 he, accompanied by three others were walking East along Jukong Road when they were called upon to stop by about twelve Japanese Bluejackets. The four men became afraid and commenced to run away whereupon the Bluejackets opened fire bringing all four to the ground. The injured man (Yei) was, after some time able to crawl along the ground and with the assistance of some other male Chinese entered the alleyway inside which he was found by the informant.

The Chinese detective attached to Bubbling Well was informed by the Hospital staff that the injured man was considered to be in a serious condition.

B.D. O'G Div.

O. 1/6 Spec. M.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date March 2nd 1932.

Subject (in full) Chinese soldiers' uniforms found inside an unoccupied house situated inside an alleyway off Boundary Road.

Made by D.S. Harvey.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

At 8.10 p.m. 2-3-32 a telephone message was circulated to the effect that members of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders had found a number of Chinese officers uniforms inside an unoccupied house off Boundary Road, and that some identification documents had been taken away by Captain Wilson Brand G.S.O. (Intelligence).

D.S. Harvey interviewed Captain Anderson the adjutant of the above regiment who stated that he could not definitely say how the uniforms came to be there but suggested that they may have been discarded by deserters from the 19th Route Army. Captain Anderson handed over four tunics, six caps and one pair of puttees which are now being detained in the station pending instructions being received regarding the disposal of same.


Sen. Det.

D.D.O. "C".

O.I/c Special Branch.


D.S.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 1-3-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and state of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Commencing at 8.45 a.m. Feb 29, and continuing until 12.30 p.m. an intensive bombardment was carried out on the Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station. Japanese howitzer and field pieces from the direction of Hongkew Park appeared to concentrate their fire on the Paoshan Road, north of Jukong Road whilst several aeroplanes assisted throughout the morning and were seen to drop a great number of bombs on essential positions immediately behind the Chinese lines and on the railway track at Markham Road Station. The Chinese replied using stokes mortars positioned a short distance north-west of the North Station whilst a field battery which appeared to be in the vicinity of Markham Road Station was seen to be in action.

After a brief lull three Japanese land planes re-appeared over Chapei at 1.45 p.m. and were seen to drop a number of bombs on Chinese positions situated a short distance north-west of the Commercial Press building. As a result, a fire was seen to break out and aided by a strong wind spread rapidly in a westerly direction. At 1 a.m. the fire was observed to have practically burned itself out and from points of vantage it was estimated that an area covering one half mile had been destroyed.

At 7 p.m. the bombardment was renewed in the vicinity of the Paoshan Road Sector. This continued intermittently until 10pm. when it died down and remained quiet throughout the night.

At 6 a.m. March 1, Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

G. i/e Special Branch.

D. S. I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 29-2-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Except for occasional short bursts of rifle and machine gun fire and distant reports of intermittent shelling, the Paoshan Road Sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day Feb. 28.

Assisted by a strong wind the fire which broke out as the result of an aerial bombardment at 3 p.m. Feb. 27, continued to burn throughout the day and at 11.30 p.m. Feb. 28, had assumed such proportions that the extremities of the affected area were estimated to be almost one mile apart. From a point of vantage on Boundary Road the burned out portion of the district appears to be along Jukong Road west and east from Paoshan Road and not less than one half mile from the North Station. At 6 a.m. Feb. 29, the area west of Paoshan Road had burned out whilst flames were still to be seen at the eastern extremity apparently near North Szechuen Road Extension.

At 5.20 a.m. the Chinese positions along the Paoshan Road Sector and in the vicinity of the North Station were again subjected to a heavy bombardment by Japanese artillery believed to be the howitzer battery situated in Hongkew Park or Rifle Range. After firing several salvos at intervals of a few minutes the shelling died down at 5.40 a.m. The Chinese troops along Paoshan Road then replied with intensive rifle and machine gun fire for a period of fifteen minutes.

Despite the heavy bombardment, the Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 29.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

D.D.O. "C"
O. i/c, Special Branch.

D. S. I.
D. S. I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date **28-2-32**, 19

Subject (in full) **State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.**

Made by **D.S.I. Gash.**

Forwarded by **W. Robertson Insp.**

Sir,

Following the heavy shelling during the early morning of Feb. 27, by Japanese howitzer batteries which are believed to be positioned in Hongkew Park, the Chinese defences in the vicinity of Paoshan Road were subjected to intermittent fire from the same source throughout the day. In addition to the fire which began during the previous night and which continued burn throughout the day over a large area, another out-break was seen at about 9 a.m. at a point about 200 yards north of the North Homan Road Blockhouse on the east side of Paoshan Road. This building which is reported to be the premises of a linoleum factory burned throughout the day but showed no signs of spreading towards the Settlement.

At 3 p.m. three Japanese land planes appeared over Chapel and were seen to drop six bombs (some appeared to be incendiary) in the vicinity of the Chinese positions at Paoshan and Jukong Road corner. As a result, a third fire broke out at a point estimated at a little less than a mile due north of the Railway Station. Burning rapidly and assisted by a strong wind the fire quickly spread in both east and westerly directions. At 6 a.m. Feb. 28, the fire had covered an area of approximately a half a mile and was still burning.

At 12.20 a.m. Feb. 28, Japanese artillery, believed to be the howitzer battery situated in Hongkew Park, opened fire with salvos at regular intervals of three or four minutes, on the Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station and Paoshan Road Sector. Several shells exploded in the Railway Station compound west of the Station building. The bombardment died down at 1 a.m. and only occasional bursts of machine gun

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station, _____

Date _____ 19

Continued Page 2.

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____

Forwarded by _____

fire from the Chinese lines were afterwards heard. No shells are reported to have fallen in this district.

At 6 a.m. Feb. 28, the Chinese positions in and around the North Station were relatively unchanged.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Gas allies. Nil.

Mining. None reported.

M. Crash

D. S. I.

D.S.C. "C".

O. 1/c Special Branch. ✓

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 27-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

At 12.25 p.m. Feb. 26 information was received from Capt. Kennedy that a sniper was operating in the vicinity of the North Honan and Range Road barricade inside the Settlement. A party of Police under S. I. Pike immediately proceeded to the scene and from an interview with the officer in charge of the post it was ascertained that at about 12 noon two shots, believed to be rifle fire, were seen by a sentry to strike the East wall of a Chinese dwelling house situated on the west side of North Honan Road directly opposite the north-east corner of Range Road near the barricade. The reports of the shots were heard to come from the direction of houses situated on the north side of Range Road near Fusan Road. These houses, it was pointed out by the Police are, up to a point near the Blockhouse, occupied by Japanese troops and it is therefore improbable, assuming that the alleged sniper were a Chinese, that he would be active on the premises or conceal himself therein. On the other hand it would be impossible for a Japanese sniper to fire at Chinese troops in the North Station from that side of the building and it is very unlikely that he would deliberately fire at the troops on the North Honan Road barricade.

It was therefore concluded that the shots were probably fired either by accident or strays by the Japanese troops who are holding a sandbag position on Range Road near Fusan Road. In his report, the officer stated, he would request that the Japanese H. Q. be informed of the incident as the ground floor room of the house that was struck is used as a billet for two men. No further shots have been heard.

Except for a short period between 1.45 p.m. and 2.30 p.m. when

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT
Continued.

Station, _____
Date _____ 19__

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____

Forwarded by _____

three Japanese land planes were seen to drop six bombs on Chinese positions about one mile North of the Railway Station, the Paoshan Road sector was comparatively quiet during the day.

At 8.50 p.m. machine gun fire accompanied by heavy trench mortar bombardment broke out along Paoshan Road. This continued intermittently until 11 p.m. At 12.15 a.m. Feb. 27, the bombardment was resumed in the same area lasting until 1 a.m. As a result of this action a fresh outbreak of fire was seen at the corner of Paoshan and Jukong Roads. This spread rapidly and burned throughout the night.

At 5 a.m. the bombardment was renewed with intensity. Heavy artillery was in action assisted by a number of bombers which were heard over this sector before dawn. The shelling died down at 5.45 a.m. when only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard.

Despite the heavy bombardment, Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 27.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

Throught 27.

[Signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

C. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 27-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

At 12.25 p.m. Feb. 26 information was received from Capt. Kennedy that a sniper was operating in the vicinity of the North Honan and Range Road barricade inside the Settlement. A party of Police under S. I. Pike immediately proceeded to the scene and from an interview with the officer in charge of the post it was ascertained that at about 12 noon two shots, believed to be rifle fire, were seen by a sentry to strike the East wall of a Chinese dwelling house situated on the west side of North Honan Road directly opposite the north-east corner of Range Road near the barricade. The reports of the shots were heard to come from the direction of houses situated on the north side of Range Road near Fusan Road. These houses, it was pointed out by the Police are, up to a point near the Blockhouse, occupied by Japanese troops and it is therefore improbable, assuming that the alleged sniper were a Chinese, that he would be active on the premises or conceal himself therein. On the other hand it would be impossible for a Japanese sniper to fire at Chinese troops in the North Station from that side of the building and it is very unlikely that he would deliberately fire at the troops on the North Honan Road barricade.

It was therefore concluded that the shots were probably fired either by accident or strays by the Japanese troops who are holding a sandbag position on Range Road near Fusan Road. In his report, the officer stated, he would request that the Japanese H. Q. be informed of the incident as the ground floor room of the house that was struck is used as a billet for two men. No further shots have been heard.

Except for a short period between 1.45 p.m. and 2.30 p.m. when

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT
Continued.

Station, _____
Date _____ 19

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

three Japanese land planes were seen to drop six bombs on Chinese positions about one mile North of the Railway Station, the Paoshan Road sector was comparatively quiet during the day.

At 8.50 p.m. machine gun fire accompanied by heavy trench mortar bombardment broke out along Paoshan Road. This continued intermittently until 11 p.m. At 12.15 a.m. Feb. 27, the bombardment was resumed in the same area lasting until 1 a.m. As a result of this action a fresh outbreak of fire was seen at the corner of Paoshan and Julong Roads. This spread rapidly and burned throughout the night.

At 5 a.m. the bombardment was renewed with intensity. Heavy artillery was in action assisted by a number of bombers which were heard over this sector before dawn. The shelling died down at 5.45 a.m. when only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard.

Despite the heavy bombardment, Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 27.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

[Signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. I/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 26-2-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Inf.

Sir,

Commencing at 10.30 a.m. February 25, and throughout the day, the shelling of the North Station and Paoshan Road area by heavy artillery continued intermittently with occasional bursts of machine gun fire. From points of vantage on Boundary Road three fresh outbreaks of fire were seen as a result of the bombardment within a radius of one mile, north of the Railway Station.

At 6.30 p.m. intensive machine gun, trench mortar and rifle fire broke out in the vicinity of the Paoshan Road Sector. This continued until 7.15 p.m. when it died down and but for occasional bursts of machine gun fire and intermittent reports of shelling remained quiet during the night.

At 6 a.m. February 26, the Chinese positions in and around the North Station were relatively unchanged. No shells are reported to have fallen in this district during the past 24 hours.

Military movements.

During the afternoon the 31st U.S. Infantry were relieved of their duties at the barricades and the various defence positions in this district by the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. The taking over of all posts was completed by 4 p.m.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O. i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

W. Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 25-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Inf.

Sir,

Commencing at 10.30 a.m. rifle and machine gun fire accompanied by a heavy trench mortar bombardment broke out in the vicinity of the North Station and along Paoshan Road. This continued with intensity until 12.15 p.m. when it died down and only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard during the afternoon. From 5.20 p.m. to 5.40 p.m. four Japanese planes appeared over Chapei and were seen to drop approximately fifteen bombs in the vicinity of Paoshan Road about one mile north of the Railway Station.

At 7 p.m. trench mortar and machine gun fire again broke out in the vicinity of the North Station and continued with intensity. The bombardment died down at 7.30 p.m. but recommenced at 8.30 p.m. in the same sector and also adjacent areas until 9.15 p.m. only intermittent shelling accompanied by machine gun fire was then heard.

At 2.15 a.m. Feb. 25 Japanese artillery again opened fire on the Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station. Several shells dropped in the Railway Station compound west of the Station building and as a result a fire broke out in the remaining godowns which are situated but a few yards north of Boundary Road a short distance from the North Chekiang Road Block-house. The bombardment ceased at 2.45 a.m. but the fire continued to burn and finally engulfed the whole of the structure which was practically gutted at 6 a.m. Feb. 25. No Settlement property was affected.

At 11 a.m. Feb. 24. S.I. White whilst patrolling Elgin Road encountered a Corporal of the Signal Corps attached to the 31st U. S. Infantry in possession of an aerial bomb which he stated

[Handwritten signature]
25/2/32

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Continued.

Subject (in full)

Made by Forwarded by

he had taken from a male Chinese at the corner of Elgin and North
Shanse roads a few minutes previously. After taking possession
of the bomb he had allowed the Chinese to proceed. Inquiries
in the vicinity failed to elicit any information as to the where-
abouts of the male Chinese or how he came to be in possession of
the bomb. The Corporal stated that the bomb which was of small
type probably 30 pounder, would be handed over to the Intelligence
officer 31st U. S. Inf.

No reports have been received of shells dropping in the
district.

Despite the heavy bombardment Chinese troops were still in
possession of the North Station and the relative position of
their defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 25.

<u>Refugees.</u>	Details submitted on separated form.
<u>Casualties.</u>	Nil.
<u>Missing.</u>	None reported.

[Signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

Copy sent to [illegible]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

W. Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 25-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Commencing at 10.30 a.m. rifle and machine gun fire accompanied by a heavy trench mortar bombardment broke out in the vicinity of the North Station and along Taoshan Road. This continued with intensity until 12.15 p.m. when it died down and only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard during the afternoon. From 5.20 p.m. to 5.40 p.m. four Japanese planes appeared over Shanghai and were seen to drop approximately fifteen bombs in the vicinity of Taoshan Road about one mile north of the railway station.

At 7 p.m. trench mortar and machine gun fire again broke out in the vicinity of the North Station and continued with intensity. The bombardment died down at 7.30 p.m. but recommenced at 8.30 p.m. in the same sector and also adjacent areas until 9.15 p.m. only intermittent shelling accompanied by machine gun fire was then heard.

At 2.15 a.m. Feb. 25 Japanese artillery again opened fire on the Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station. Several shells dropped in the railway station compound west of the station building and as a result a fire broke out in the remaining godowns which are situated but a few yards north of Boundary Road a short distance from the North Chekiang Road Blockhouse. The bombardment ceased at 2.45 a.m. but the fire continued to burn and finally engulfed the whole of the structure which was practically gutted at 6 a.m. Feb. 25. No Settlement property was affected.

At 11 a.m. Feb. 24, S.I. White whilst patrolling Elgin Road encountered a Corporal of the Signal Corps attached to the 31st U. S. Infantry in possession of an aerial bomb which he stated

21
25-1

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Continued.

Station, _____
Date _____ 19

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

he had taken from a male Chinese at the corner of Lgin and North
Shansea roads a few minutes previously. After taking possession
of the bomb he had allowed the Chinese to proceed. Inquiries
in the vicinity failed to elicit any information as to the where-
abouts of the male Chinese or how he came to be in possession of
the bomb. The Corporal stated that the bomb which was of small
type probably 30 pounder, would be handed over to the Intelligence
Officer 31st U. S. Inf.

No reports have been received of shells dropping in the
district.

Despite the heavy bombardment Chinese troops were still in
possession of the North Station and the relative position of
their defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 25.

<u>Refugees.</u>	Details submitted on separate form.
<u>Casualties.</u>	Nil.
<u>Missing.</u>	None reported.

A. Cash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

Copy sent to G. I/c. Special Branch.

S. C. Prince

*Not found
Handwritten
Shells
Jan*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Continued.

Station,

Date _____ 19

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____

Forwarded by _____

he had taken from a male Chinese at the corner of Igin and North
Shansea roads a few minutes previously. After taking possession
of the bomb he had allowed the Chinese to proceed. Inquiries
in the vicinity failed to elicit any information as to the where-
abouts of the male Chinese or how he came to be in possession of
the bomb. The Corporal stated that the bomb which was of small
type probably 30 pounder, would be handed over to the Intelligence
officer 31st U. S. Inf.

No reports have been received of shells dropping in the
district.

Despite the heavy bombardment Chinese troops were still in
possession of the North Station and the relative position of
their defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 25.

<u>Refugees.</u>	Details submitted on separate form.
<u>Casualties.</u>	Nil.
<u>Missing.</u>	None reported.

A. C. Cash

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

Copy sent to O. I/c. Special Branch.

S. C. Prince

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkong Station,

Date **24-2-32.** 19

Subject (in full) **State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.**

Made by **D.S.I. Gash.**

Forwarded by *W. Robertson*

Sir,

Except for occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire, the Paoshan Road Sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day Feb. 23. Three Japanese aeroplanes were active for a short period between 2.30 p.m. and 3 p.m. and were seen to drop nine bombs on Chinese positions situated about one mile north of the Railway Station and west of Paoshan Road.

There was an intermittent exchange of rifle and machine gun fire during the night, in spite of which there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in and around the North Station at 6 a.m. February 24.

No further reports have been received of shells and bombs dropping in this district.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

②. 1/c Special Branch.

Copy sent to D.C. Curing

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

W. Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 23-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Commencing at 10.45 a.m. Feb. 22, and continuing for about two hours an intensive bombardment broke out from the Chinese lines in the vicinity of the North Station and Paoshan Road and adjacent areas. Three trench mortars assisted by two batteries of field guns were brought into action and from various positions a short distance to the North and West of the North Station fired incessantly in the direction of North Szechuen Road and Hongkew Park. The Japanese replied heavily apparently ^{with} howitzer batteries and several shells were seen to burst in the vicinity of the Commercial Press building and along Paoshan Road. The bombardment continued intermittently during the afternoon until 6.40 p.m. when heavy firing again broke out along this sector. This died down at 7.30 p.m. and it is reported that a Japanese infantry attack on the North Station was repulsed.

At 9.25 p.m. Chinese heavy guns, believed to be two in number, which are reported to be mounted on an armoured train were brought into action. These guns, the detonations from which were louder than have been heard hitherto, fired several rounds and the shells were distinctly heard to pass over this district in an easterly direction. The shelling ceased at 9.45 p.m. but again commenced at 11.40 p.m. continuing at intervals of less than a minute until 11.55 p.m. when it ceased fire. During the latter period from a point of vantage on the S.S.D. Court building, it is estimated that from the flash of these guns that their position when in action was west of Markham Road Railway Station. No further reports have been received of shells dropping in this district.

Despite the heavy bombardment Chinese troops were still in

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT
Continued.

Station, _____
Date _____ 19__

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____

Forwarded by _____

possession of the North Station and ^{the} relative position of their
defences remains unchanged, at 6 a.m. Feb. 23.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

M. C. Ash.

D. S. I.

D. D. O. "G"

C. I/c, Special Branch.

112
20/2/32
JR

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date **22-2-32.** 19

Subject (in full) **State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of D strict.**

Made by **D.S.I. Gash.**

Forwarded by **W.R. Robertson Insp**

Sir,

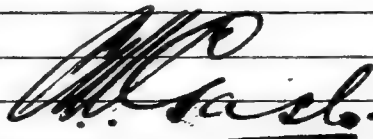
Except for occasional short bursts of rifle and machine gun fire and intermittent shelling, the Paoshan Road Sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day February 21. From points of vantage on Boundary Road Chinese troops were observed strengthening their defensive positions in and around the North Station. Their sand-bag emplacements have been raised and additional wire has been strung in front of the Station Road barricade. At 6 a.m. February 22, the position of these defences were relatively unchanged.

No further reports have been received of shells or bombs dropping in this district.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C" Division.

O. i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

J. Hongkew Station,

Date 21-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.J.I. Gask.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

At 12.30 p.m. Feb. 20, a shell believed to have come from a North-easterly direction penetrated the roof and exploded inside a Chinese dwelling house situated at No. 127 Lung Hau Li, (存厚里) Cunningham Road. At the time of the explosion two Chinese females and a youth were on the ground floor of the premises. The youth was killed instantly, one of the females received fatal injuries and died on admittance to hospital whilst the other female sustained a serious wound in the right foot. They were immediately removed to The Lester Chinese Hospital. Their particulars are as follows:-

Dao Chia Haiang (陶嘉祥), age 14, Native Hanking, Student S.M.C. Primary School for Chinese - Killed. "Wound of chest & abdomen". He is the son of:-

Dao Joo SE (陶吳氏) 36, Female, Native Hanking. "Wound of back". Died on admission to Hospital.

Tsang Tong SE (張王氏) 36, Wuchow, Anhui, employed by above named. "Wound of right foot". Detained in hospital.

It was learned from enquiries that the husband of the deceased, one Dao Su Ying (陶士英) a translator employed by Krauch & Co., 2 Peking Road now residing at No. 300 Sai Zung Fong off Myburgh Road evacuated the above premises with his family on or about January 29, 1932. During the forenoon Feb. 20, his wife together with her son and daughter revisited the house for the purpose obtaining the remainder of their property and during the time they were so engaged the shell struck the premises. The

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Continued.

Subject (in full)

Made by

Forwarded by

whole of the ground and first floors were demolished and the roof facing North torn off. The property is owned by the Native Bankers Association, (錢莊會館) 3 Ningpo Road. A segment of the base of the shell was picked up more than a hundred yards from the scene and from an examination of this it is calculated that the projectile was of 8" calibre. There were no marks on this or other fragments picked up by which it could be identified. The alleyway wherein this house is situated is directly opposite the entrance to the S.M.C. Elgin Road School in which building members of the U. S. 31st Infantry are billeted some 30 yards from the scene of the explosion.

At 5 p.m. one Sung Yuen Sen (沈云錢) clerk employed by the Wusih District Court, residing at No. 94 North Fokien Road brought to the Station a small unexploded shell which at 12 noon that day, had penetrated the roof of the above premises and lodged in a cupboard on the first floor. The shell is of small 'Jom-Pom' type 1" calibre and 3 1/2" in length. It bears no marks of identification. Only trivial damage was done to the dwelling house.

Commencing at 8.20 a.m. Feb. 20, heavy artillery bombarded the North Station and Paoshan Road sectors. This continued intermittently until 1 p.m. From points of vantage on Boundary Road fresh outbreaks of fire were seen as the result of the shelling, these continued to burn throughout the night.

Despite the heavy bombardment and occasional bursts of machine gun fire during the early morning there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in and around the North Station at 6 a.m. February 21.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.
Casualties. None reported.

D.D.O. "C" Special Branch.

[Signature]
D.D.O.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 4.106

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 20-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District,

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Except for occasional bursts of rifle and machine fire, the Paoshan Road sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day February 19. Japanese aircraft was active for a short period in the morning over Chapel, but no bombs were dropped. There was an intermittent exchange of rifle and machine gun fire during the night.

From points of vantage on Boundary Road Chinese troops were seen to be busily engaged in strengthening their defensive positions in and around the North Station. At 6 a.m. February 20, the positions of these defences were relatively unchanged.

No further reports have so far been received of shells dropping in this district.

Refugees. Details submitted on seperated form.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

D.S.I. Gash.

D.S.I.

D.D.O."C" Division.

O. 1/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

W. Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date **19-2-32.** 19

Subject (in full) **State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.**

Made by **D.S.I. Gash.**

Forwarded by **W. Robertson Infr**

Sir,

Following a comparatively quiet day during which only occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire were heard, a heavy artillery bombardment broke out at 6.45 p.m. in the vicinity of the North Station and continued intermittently until 11.45 p.m. From points of vantage on Boundary Road several shells were seen to burst some distance north of the Railway Station near Paoshan Road resulting in fresh outbreaks of fire which continued to burn throughout the night.

Commencing at 12.30 a.m. until 1.10 a.m. February 19, a Chinese battery consisting it is believed of three guns was brought into action at a point near the railway track a short distance west of the North Station platforms. These guns fired several salvos and the shells were distinctly heard to pass over this district in an easterly direction.

No reports have so far been received of shells dropping in this district.

Despite the heavy bombardment there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in around the North Station at 6 a.m. February 19.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

W. Robertson

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date **18-2-32** 19

Subject (in full) **State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.**

Made by **D.S.I. Gash**

Forwarded by **W. Robertson Insp**

Sir,

Observation was maintained in the vicinity of the North Station and Paoshan Road sector. These areas except for occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire were comparatively quiet during the day February 17.

At 7.30 a.m. F.P.S. Baker brought to Station an unexploded shell which had penetrated a Chinese shoe shop No.256a North Chekiang Road and embedded itself in the rear wall of the premises. Enquiries show that at about 4.15 a.m. Feb. 17 the shell coming from a northerly direction first entered the roof of a cigarettes shop situated at No.243 North Chekiang Road and passing through a partition and a first floor window of the adjacent premises (Yuen Woo 源和 Restaurant, No.240 North Chekiang Road) ricocheted across the road and piercing the door of the above shoe shop came to rest as stated. There were no injuries and only slight damage was done to the premises concerned.

At 6 a.m. February 18 the positions of the Chinese defences in the vicinity of the North Station compound and Paoshan Road were relatively unchanged.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

[Signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O.*C* Div.

O. i/c Special Branch. ✓

[Handwritten signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

H. Hongkew Station,

Date 17-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Cack.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

Except for occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire and intermittent reports of shell explosions the Paoshan Road sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day February 16.

At 3 a.m. Feb. 17, an intensive bombardment by both Chinese and Japanese artillery commenced on their respective fronts and continued until 5 a.m. During the bombardment several shells were heard to pass over this district and from points of vantage some were seen to explode in the direction of Gordon Road and Wayside districts respectively.

Prior to the bombardment under cover of darkness, Chinese troops were seen to be strengthening their defensive positions. A second line of defence consisting of wooden crates containing pressed paper has now been erected in the North Station compound to the right and parallel with the front wall of what now remains of the Station building. During the past two nights barbed wire has been effectively strung in front of the sandbag defences along the Station road towards Paoshan Road. This position which is now supported by two machine guns and automatic rifles appears to be practically impregnable from an infantry attack.

The relative positions of these defences remain unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 17. No further reports have been received of shells or bombs dropping in the district.

Casualties.

Nil.

Missing.

None.

[Signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C".

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongk^g Station,

REPORT

Date 16-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *W. Robertson Insp*

Sir,

At 5.15 p.m. rifle and machine gun fire accompanied by a heavy artillery bombardment broke out in the vicinity of the North Station. This continued with intensity until 8 p.m. when it died down somewhat and only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard during the night. Prior to this period the Pao Shan Road sector was comparatively quiet during the day February 15.

At 10 a.m. C.P.W.87 brought to the Station an unexploded shell which the tenant, one named 'Yu' (俞) had discovered in an upstairs front bedroom when revisiting his home for a short period. Enquiries show that the shell coming from a northerly direction penetrated the wall and passing through the back room came to rest in the front room. The premises are occupied by the *See Shing* (義興) Transportation Co. of No. 237 Elgin Road which the tenant is the proprietor. He has vacated the premises and cannot at present be located. No other damage was done to the premises apart from the hole in the wall and wooden partition. According to C.P.W.435, the shell struck the premises at about 11 p.m. Feb. 13. No one was injured.

Another shell of the same calibre was brought to this Station by Lt. Boyd 'B' Coy. S.V.C. which had been given him by an unknown Chinese at the corner of Chekiang and Boundary Roads. Enquiries show that the shell had dropped through the roof of the Tsang Tah Cigarette shop situated at the corner of North Chekiang and Boundary Roads and passing through the floor came to rest in a small ground floor back room. The premises are vacated and the tenants cannot at present be located.

There was no one injured. Both shells are detained

Recorded

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Continued.

Subject (in full)

Made by

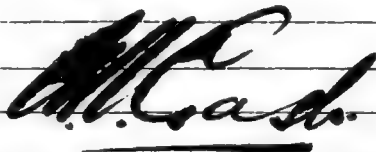
Forwarded by

in this station.

At 6 a.m. February 16, despite the heavy bombardment of the previous day there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in and around the North Station.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C" Division.

O. i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 15-2-32, 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Cash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Infr

Sir,

Except for a heavy bombardment between 7.30 a.m. and 8.45 a.m. the Paoshan Road sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day February 14. Japanese aircraft was active for a short period in the morning while there was an intermittent exchange of rifle and machine gun fire during the night.

At 6 a.m. February 15, Chinese troops who have considerably strengthened their positions, were still in possession of the North Station.

No further reports have been received of shells or bombs dropping in the district.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

W. Cash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 14-2-32. 19

State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Subject (in full) _____

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Inf.

Sir,

The shelling of the Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station continued intermittently throughout the day until 11.30 p.m. February 13. Between 8 a.m. and 9 a.m. eight Japanese planes assisted in the bombardment, these appeared to concentrate their bombing in the direction of Markham Road Station. They dropped approximately fifteen bombs which were of much louder detonation than have been heard hitherto. As a result of the bombardment several fires broke out and were seen burning throughout the night over a large area north-west of the North Station.

Despite the heavy shelling and aerial bombardment there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in and around the North Station at 6 a.m. February 14.

No further reports have been received of shells or bombs dropping in the district.

Casualties:- Nil.

Missing:- None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C" Div.

C. 1/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 13-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W Robertson Imp

Sir,

During the four hour truce between the Japanese and Chinese Forces arranged from 8 a.m. till 12 noon February 12, the side gates at the Kaifeng and North Thibet Road barriers were opened by the military and a number of refugees from Chapel were allowed to enter the Settlement. Large numbers of former Chapel residents also took the opportunity to make a return visit to their homes.

At 7.45 p.m. rifle and machine gun fire accompanied by a heavy artillery bombardment broke out in the vicinity of Paoshan Road at the rear of the North Station. This continued with intensity until 11.30 p.m. when it died down somewhat and only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard during the night.

At 6 a.m. February 13, Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and their defensive positions remain unchanged.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.

[Signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/a, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

W. Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 12-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency- Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

At 8.30 a.m. February 11, three Japanese planes made their appearance over Chapei and were seen to drop several bombs in the Paoshan Road area until 9.15 a.m. Since then there has been a lull in the bombardment and only occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire have been heard in the vicinity of the North Station.

With reference to my report dated February 9, regarding an unexploded shell which penetrated the wall of a vacated dwelling house situated at No. 3 Alabaster Road, the tenant Mr. Chen Hec Chong (陳和昌) a S.S.D. Court interpreter returned to his home on February 11, and discovered the shell lying in the courtyard. No damage other than that already stated was done to the premises. The shell was brought to this Station by D.S. Harvey where it is now detained pending instructions.

At 6 a.m. February 12, the positions of the Chinese defences in the vicinity of the North Station compound were relatively unchanged.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

C. i/c. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 11-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

At 9 a.m. February 10, three Japanese land bombing planes accompanied by two Scout machines appeared over Chapei and commenced bombing in the vicinity of the North Stn. continuing at intervals for about 2 hours. At 4.15 p.m. the aerial bombardment of the same area was resumed by six bombing planes and on this occasion incendiary bombs were seen to be used. At 7.15 p.m. Japanese artillery commenced to shell the same sector and this continued with intensity until about 8.45 p.m. During the latter bombardment a fire was seen to breakout immediately behind the North Stn. compound near Paoshan Road in wooden structures where it is believed Chinese troops are housed. The fire spread rapidly to adjacent buildings and burned throughout the night.

At 6 a.m. February 11, Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and their positions remain relatively unchanged despite the heavy aerial and artillery bombardment during the previous day and the close proximity of the fire.

No reports have been received of shells or bombs dropping in the district.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 10-2-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Assisted by three aeroplanes which were seen to drop incendiary bombs, the shelling of the Paoshan Road area continued until 11.30 a.m. February 9. Since then there has been a lull in the bombardment with only occasional bursts of machine gun fire in the vicinity of the North Station.

At 4.35 p.m. a shell which failed to explode dropped in the Pau Tsing Fong (葆青坊) alleyway at a point 40 yards on the North side of the Tong Dong Ka Loong between North Shansee and North Fokien Roads. No damage was done. The shell was brought to the Station by C.P.C. 2371 where it is now detained.

At 6 a.m. February 10, the positions of the Chinese defences in the vicinity of the North Station compound were relatively unchanged.

Casualties. Nil.

Missing. None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C" Div.

O. i/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 2.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date Feb. 9, 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Inf.

Sir,

Commencing at 10.30 a.m. February 8, and throughout the day until 3 a.m. Feb. 9, the shelling of the North Station and Paoshan Road area by heavy artillery continued intermittently. From points of vantage near Boundary Road fresh outbreaks of fire were seen in some of the remaining buildings in Chapei as the result of the bombardment. At 7.15 p.m. Feb. 8, intensive machine gun, trench mortar and rifle fire broke out in the vicinity of the North Station and Paoshan Road. This continued until 8 p.m. when it died down somewhat and remained comparatively quiet during the night.

During the bombardment in the afternoon several shells were heard to pass over the West Hongkew Police Station coming from a northerly direction. As a result, reports were received of four shells which dropped in the district, all of which however, failed to explode. Particulars as follows:-

At 1.20 p.m. The Ts Hui (王義) Tobacco Factory, No. 716 North Chekiang Road, owned by Huang Wei Yuen (洪惠源), slight damage to roof, window and first floor. Shell came to rest on ground and was brought to this Station and detained.

At 1.30 p.m. vacated house No. 3 Alabaster Road, tenant at present unknown. Shell entered gable of house facing North. Damage unknown. Efforts are being made to locate the tenant on landlord.

At 1.30 p.m. Chinese Public Lavatory situated on the north side of Boone Road between North Honan and North Fukien Roads. Slight damage to outer wall and inside plaster. Shell fell into roadway and picked up by a member of 'A' Coy S.V.C. and taken to their H.Q.

Recorded

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station, _____

Date _____ 19 _____

Subject (in full) _____ Continued.

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

Revised

At 2 p.m. Shell struck the roof parapet of the Chinese Theatre (上海大舞台) North Chinese Road and was seen to ricochet on to a vacated Chinese dwelling house No. 2627 Haining Road. It fell into the roadway and was picked up by a member of 1st Coy S.V.C. who was on duty in the vicinity and taken to their H. Slight damage to the masonry of the theatre and window framework of dwelling house.

Casualties. - Nil.

Missing. - None reported.

[Signature]

D. S. L.

D.D.O. "C". Div.

O I/c Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

W. Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 8th February 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. S. I. Gash.

Forwarded by

Sir,


Intermittent shelling of the North Station area by Japanese artillery continued throughout the day. The detonations were louder than have been heard hitherto, leading to the belief that heavier guns are being used. Several Japanese aircraft assisted in the bombardment between 10.30 a.m. and 1 p.m. These appeared to concentrate their bombing on the Chinese positions along Paoshan Road at the rear of the North Station. As a result, the Chinese military barracks situated behind the Station building were seen to be on fire and continued to burn during the night. At 6 a.m. February 8, despite the bombardment and occasional rifle and machine gun^{fire} throughout the night, the positions of the Chinese defences in the vicinity of the North Station compound were relatively unchanged.

Chinese residents throughout the district continued to vacate their homes and were seen to proceed to the more central districts.

Influx of Refugees. Some 1,400 refugees admitted through the various boundary gates which were opened by the S. V. C. during the day.

Casualties. Reported - Nil.

Missing. No reports of persons missing have been made since January 28.


D. S. I.

D. D. O. "C"

G. I/c, Special Branch.

*Refugees
5/2/32*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

W. Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 7th February 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Commencing at about 9 a.m. February 6, and throughout the day until 5.15 p.m. the shelling of the North Station and Paoshan Road area by both Japanese and Chinese artillery continued with intensity. Between 11 a.m. and 12 noon and during the afternoon between 2.30 p.m. and 4 p.m. the Japanese bombardment was assisted by their aircraft which concentrated its bombing and machine gun fire on the Chinese positions principally at the north of the Railway Station building and along Paoshan Road. At 4.30 p.m. during the continuous bombardment of that area a shell, believed to have come from the direction of the Japanese lines, dropped in the centre of the compound of West Hongkew Police Station about midway between the Charge-Room and the foreign quarters block which faces the entrance, but failed to explode. After ricocheting off the surface the shell struck the wall of the detective office and came to rest near the steps leading to the Charge Room. The shell is similar to that of a British 13 pounder and bears the character (十) believed to be Japanese, and figures 194, on the base. There were no injuries.

At the same time another projectile of the same calibre and coming from the same direction crashed through the first floor back room of a Chinese dwelling house situated at No. 120 Ching Tang Li (慶長里) about 25 yards on the north side of Elgin Road. The shell penetrated the window and wooden partition of the room and demolishing the bedstead and other pieces of furniture landed on the floor. This also failed to explode. This room was unoccupied at the time and no injuries have been reported. This shell bears the character (九) and '120' on

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Continued.

Station,

Date _____ 19____

Subject (in full)

Made by

Forwarded by

the base. Both shells are at present at this Station.

At 12.10 a.m. intensive shelling broke out in the vicinity of the North Station. This continued until 12.40 a.m. when it died down. The position of the Chinese defences in and around the North Station compound remains unchanged at 6 a.m. February 7.

W. Cash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

C. 1/s, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

..... Hongkew Station,

Date 6th February 1952.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gamba. Forwarded by

Sir,

Shelling in the vicinity of the North Station was continued throughout the day with intensity. The bombardment of this area and the exchange of fire commenced at 9 a.m. and continued until 5 p.m. The Japanese being assisted by aircraft which bombed and fired on essential Chinese positions. Fires were still to be seen burning throughout the night over a large area a little to the north of the Railway Station compound. Despite the heavy shelling and aerial bombardment there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in and around the North Station at 6 a.m. February 6.

Influx of Refugees. In consequence of the complete wiring of the south side of the North Soochow Road and Police Patrol, refugees coming down the Soochow Creek were prevented from landing in West Hongkew district. Neither are there any refugees reported residing in this district.

Exodus Chinese residents throughout the district, particularly those residing north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes, and were seen throughout the day proceeding to more central districts. Shipping Companies on North Soochow Road have suspended the issue of passage tickets for the time being due to existing conditions. It is reported that no passengers left by boat from this district and would-be travellers are being referred to the Bund offices.

Casualties At about 12 noon January 5, Pte. V. Mamvoshkin, 2nd, Company Russian Detachment whilst on duty at the North Homan and Range Road Barricade, was struck on the right side of his face by a rifle bullet which ricocheted off the adjacent block-house. He was conveyed to the General

*Refugees
Feb 6/52*

*Recorder
✓*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT
Continued.

Station,

Date 19

Subject (in full)

Made by

Forwarded by

Hospital by the O/C of the detachment and his condition is stated to be not serious.

Recoveries

Looting During the past two days nine cases of looting six of which were committed in the vicinity of North Honan and Range Roads, Hongkew district, were brought to the notice of the Police, in connection with which nineteen arrests were made and property to the approx: value of \$850.00 recovered. Judging by the sentences handed down the S.S.D. Court is viewing this class of crime seriously.

[Signature]

[Signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O i/c. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date Feb. 5th 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

In consequence of current rumours that hostilities would be resumed on a greater scale in the vicinity of the North Station, the exodus of Chinese residents from this district continued throughout the day, February 4.

As a result of the completion of barbed wire defences erected on the south side of North Soochow Road, ^{and} its entire length, the departure of river launches from jetties, this side of the Soochow Creek has been suspended. Likewise the influx of refugees coming down the creek who had hither-to landed at these jetties is prevented.

Commencing at 9 a.m. and continuing throughout the day, the vicinity of the North Station was heavily shelled by both Chinese and Japanese artillery. At 10.40 a.m., due it is presumed to the inaccuracy of the Chinese gunners and the difficulty in getting their range, two shells of a light gun type hit and started a fire on the premises of a Chinese barber shop situated at No.161 North Thibet Road. The fire spread rapidly to adjacent buildings with result that eight adjoining Chinese shops were practically gutted before the fire could be brought under control by the Fire Brigade. All of these premises were vacated three days ago and no persons have so far been reported, killed or injured.

At the same time another shell dropped and exploded on the roof of the General Emergency Hospital No.30 North Thibet Rd in which premises are stationed the Portuguese and Russian Companies S.V.C. Only slight damage was done to the building. During subsequent enquiries it was learned that following the explosion, a telephone message in broken English had been received

1. R
5/2/32
H. R.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station, _____

Date _____ 19

Subject (in full) _____ Continued.

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

by a member of the Russian Coy. purporting to come from Chinese Military Headquarters expressing regret that the shells had dropped in the Settlement and assuring them that every effort is being made to revert a recurrence of this. Detectives endeavored to trace the call but the Telephone Coy. were unable to assist in locating the number other than the fact that it came from "Somewhere in the western district."

At 4.30 p.m. S.I. Diprose accompanied Supt. Robertson, and Supt. Tan to the Chinese Chamber of Commerce where 5 regular members of the Public Safety Bureau and 9 recruits together with their arms and ammunition consisting of 6 long mausers, 5 bandoliers containing 140 rounds each and 1 empty bandolier were placed on board S.V.C. motor trucks and escorted to the French Concession and Nantao boundary where the men and their appointments were handed over to officials of the Public Safety Bureau. Twelve other members of the Bureau left the Chamber of Commerce building in a motor bus at 9 a.m. in plain clothes taking with them 13 long mauser pistols and bandoliers of ammunition.

Observation was maintained in the vicinity of the North Station where only occasional rifle and machine gun fire was heard during the night. At 6 a.m. Feb. 5 there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences despite the heavy shelling and aerial bombardment during the previous day.

[Signature]

D. S. I.

S.V.C. Division.

1/s Special Branch.

*Revised
facts
might
be
different
for
S.I.*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 4th February 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency-Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gask.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

Chinese residents throughout the district, particularly those residing North of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes throughout the day Feb. 3, and were seen to proceed to more central districts and to the French Concession. An estimated number of 2,000 refugees left for inland destinations by river launches from the jetties east of Chekiang Road bridge.

Commencing at 9 a.m. Feb. 3, the shelling of the North Station and Paoshan Road area by Japanese guns continued until 3 p.m. and from points of vantage near Boundary Road fresh outbreaks of fire were seen in some of the remaining buildings in Chapel as the result of the bombardment. From then on until 6 a.m. only occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun were heard in the vicinity. The position of the Chinese defences at the North Station remains unchanged.

No casualties were reported during the day.

W. Robertson
D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

Officer in Charge, Special Branch.

Report sent to D.C. Curran

*Refugees
4/2/32*

*H.R.
4/3*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date Feb. 3rd. 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency-Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W Robertson Insp

Sir,

In consequence of current rumours that the Japanese would resume hostilities on a greater scale and with the appearance soon after 12 noon of three Japanese planes, Chinese families in this district particularly those residing in the sector north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes throughout the day Feb. 2 and proceed to more central districts. A number of these together with some from other parts of the Settlement (approx: 2000) are estimated to have left for inland destinations by river launches departing from the jetties east of Chekiang Road bridge.

Refugees coming down the Soochow Creek who had hitherto landed at jetties in this district were prevented from doing so today by police from this Station. The boats conveying them were seen to proceed in the direction of the Whangpoo River.

Commencing at 2.30 p.m. with occasional bursts until 8 p.m. the North Station and Paoshan Road area was heavily shelled by both Japanese and Chinese artillery. At 2.45 p.m. a shell believed to come from the direction of the Japanese lines, burst on the drying stage of the Kyung Hoo (敬記) Chinese barber shop, No. 178 Cunningham Road at the corner of Boundary Road. An apprentice of the shop named Mao Ten (毛頭) age 14, Hongkew, sustained an injury to his right hand. He was brought to this Station and later conveyed to the Easter Hospital where he is being treated as an out patient. No other injuries have been reported as a result of this bombardment.

At 4 a.m. intensive rifle and machine gun fire broke out in the vicinity of Paoshan Road. This continued until 5 a.m. when it died down somewhat. The position of the defence works of the

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station, _____

Date _____ 19__

Subject (in full) _____ Continued _____

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

Chinese forces in the North Station compound remains unchanged
at 6 a.m.

At 6 p.m. Japanese Marines withdrew from the barricade
situated at the corner of Range and North Honan Roads. This
post is now occupied by members of the S.V.C.

M. Rad.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C" Division.

C.I. Special Branch.

[Signature]

*H.R.
3/2*

✓

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date Feb. 3rd. 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency-Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

In consequence of current rumours that the Japanese would resume hostilities on a greater scale and with the appearance soon after 12 noon of three Japanese planes, Chinese families in this district particularly those residing in the sector north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes throughout the day Feb. 2 and proceed to more central districts. A number of these together with some from other parts of the Settlement (approx: 2000) are estimated to have left for inland destinations by river launches departing from the jetties east of Chekiang Road bridge.

Refugees coming down the Soochow Creek who had hitherto landed at jetties in this district were prevented from doing so today by police from this Station. The boats conveying them were seen to proceed in the direction of the Whangpoo River.

Commencing at 2.30 p.m. with occasional bursts until 8 p.m. the North Station and Paoshan Road area was heavily shelled by both Japanese and Chinese artillery. At 2.45 p.m. a shell believed to come from the direction of the Japanese lines, burst on the drying stage of the Kyung Hoo (教記) Chinese barber shop, No. 178 Cunningham Road at the corner of Boundary Road. An apprentice of the shop named Mao Tan (毛頭) age 14, Hongkew, sustained an injury to his right head. He was brought to this Station and later conveyed to the Lester Hospital where he is being treated as an out patient. No other injuries have been reported as a result of this bombardment.

At 4 a.m. intensive rifle and machine gun fire broke out in the vicinity of Paoshan Road. This continued until 5 a.m. when it died down somewhat. The position of the defence works of the

Revised

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station, _____

Date _____ 19

Continued

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____

Forwarded by _____

Chinese forces in the North Station compound remains unchanged
at 6 a.m.

At 6 p.m. Japanese Marines withdrew from the barriade
situated at the corner of Range and North Honan Roads. This
post is now occupied by members of the S.V.C.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C" Division.

C.I.S. Special Branch.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

17. Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 2nd February 1932.

Subject (in full) Japanese Forces occupy a portion of Chapel --- Daily Observation
and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Esq.

Sir,

The exodus of Chinese residents from the portion of the Settlement North of Haining Road between North Honan and North Chokiang Roads continued throughout the day February 1. In consequence of the recent erection of barbed wire defences on the north side of Elgin Road and its entire length, few houses now remain occupied in the sector between that road and the Settlement boundary.

Upwards of 3,000 refugees coming down the Soochow Creek landed in this district at jetties between Thibet Road and Chokiang Road bridges. The majority of these were seen to proceed to Central and Louisa districts.

Observation was maintained in the vicinity of the North Station where, since 10 a.m. February 1, only occasional rifle, and machine gun fire has been heard. At 6 a.m. Feb. 2, there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences.

No casualties were reported during the day.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D. D. O. "C"

G. I/c. Special Branch.

Recorded
H.R. 2/2

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

I. HANSON Station,

Date 2nd February 1932.

Subject (in full) The Chinese Forces occupy a position of Chapei --- Daily Observation
and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Cash.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Inps

Sir,

The number of Chinese residents from the portion of the Settlement north of Haining Road between North Hsien and North Chongming Roads continued throughout the day February 1. In consequence of the present situation of barbed wire defences on the north side of Elgin Road and its entire length, few houses now remain occupied in the sector between that road and the Settlement boundary.

Thousands of Chinese refugees coming down the Szechow Creek landed in this district at jetties between Thibet Road and the four road bridges. The majority of these were seen to proceed to Central and Laura districts.

Observation was maintained in the vicinity of the North Station where, since 10 a.m. February 1, only occasional rifle and machine gun fire has been heard. At 6 a.m. Feb. 2, there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences.

No casualties were reported during the day.

D. S. I.

D. D. O. "C"

W. Robertson Inps, Special Branch.

REPORT

W. Hongchow Station,

Date 1st February 1932.

Subject (in full) Japanese Forces occupy a portion of Chapel -- Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gask.

Forwarded by W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Commencing at dawn January 31, Chinese families residing north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes in consequence of current rumours that the Japanese forces would resume the aerial bombardment of the North Station. Following the example of those that evacuated yesterday, these refugees removed to places south of the Soochow Creek.

Throughout the day refugees (upwards of 3,000)^{coming} down the Soochow Creek from the western area, continued to land at jetties in this district south of Tibet Road bridge and proceeded via Chekiang and Fukien Road bridges to Louan and Central districts. The roads in this district were in darkness after 6.30 p.m. and practically deserted throughout the night.

Following the truce arranged between the Japanese and Chinese forces, heavy firing broke out at 11.50 p.m. January 31, in the vicinity of Paochen Road. The cause was probably due to the Japanese re-occupation of the position on the East side of Paochen Road from which they retreated yesterday. The firing died down at 12.30 a.m. Feb. 1, but was heard sporadically during the night. At 6 a.m. there was no change in the positions of the defences of either the force. From points of vantage near Boundary Road, Chinese reinforcements and supplies were seen being brought up from behind the remains of the North Station building. The Chinese troops defending this sector have greatly improved their defence works.

One casualty was reported during the day:-

A male Chinese named Lee Tsung (李宗), age 32, native of Canton, carpenter, residing at 7 Kong Yih 14 off Haining Road, was wounded in the stomach at 2 p.m. January 31, by a stray

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Sheet No. 2.
REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 1st February 1932.

Subject (in full)

Made by

Forwarded by

bullet. He was taken to Louza Station and afterwards removed to the Lester Hospital where he is now detained.

W. C. C.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

Original Special Branch.

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 1st February 1932.

Subject (in full) Japanese Forces occupy a portion of Chapei --- Daily Observation
and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by *W. Robertson Insp.*

Sir,

Commencing at dawn January 31, Chinese families residing north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes in consequence of current rumors that the Japanese forces would resume the aerial bombardment of the North Station. Following the example of those that evacuated yesterday, these refugees removed to places south of the Soochow Creek.

Throughout the day refugees (upwards of 3,000) ^{coming} down the Soochow Creek from the western area, continued to land at jetties in this district south of Tibet Road bridge and proceeded via Cheliang and Fokien Road bridges to Louza and Central districts. The roads in this district were in darkness after 6.30 p.m. and practically deserted throughout the night.

Following the truce arranged between the Japanese and Chinese forces, heavy firing broke out at 11.50 p.m. January 31, in the vicinity of Paoshan Road. The cause was probably due to the Japanese re-occupation of the position on the East side of Paoshan Road from which they retreated yesterday. The firing died down at 12.30 a.m. Feb. 1, but was heard spasmodically during the night. At 6 a.m. there was no change in the positions of the defences of either ~~the~~ force. From points of vantage near Boundary Road, Chinese reinforcements and supplies were seen being brought up from behind the remains of the North Station building. The Chinese troops defending this sector have greatly improved their defence works.

One casualty was reported during the day:-

A male Chinese named Loo Yeong (羅永), age 30, native of Canton, carpenter, residing at 7 Kong Yih Li off Haining Road, was wounded in the stomach at 2 p.m. January 31, by a stray

*Received
2/2.
HR*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Sheet No. 2.
REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 1st February 19 32.

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

bullet. He was taken to Louza Station and afterwards removed to
the Lester Hospital where he is now detained.

[Handwritten signature]

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. i/c, Special Branch.

Information

Branch

[Handwritten signature]

Revised

[Handwritten signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

V. Hongkong Station,

Date 31st January 1932.

Subject (in full) Japanese Forces occupy a portion of Chapei --- Daily observation
and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by W.R. Robertson Insp

Sir,

Following a night of intensive firing centered around the Shanghai North Station which was kept up until 9 a.m. January 30, a general exodus of Chinese families residing in the portion of the Settlement East of Elgin Road between North Honan and North Chekiang Roads, commenced soon after dawn and continued throughout the day. By evening dwelling houses and shops in that area were almost entirely evacuated. This also applies in a lesser degree to that section of the district which lies North of Haining Road. The majority of these refugees proceeded by way of Chekiang, Honan and Thibet Road Bridges to Central and Louza districts and also to the French Concession where the greater number of them are living in Hotels and lodging houses.

During the morning and early afternoon large numbers of refugees (upwards of 2,000) coming down the Szechow Creek from the western area, landed at jetties in this district South of Thibet Road bridge. It was learned that they intended to remain in this locality for protection but later when mingling with the general exodus from the Northern Section of this district, they joined in with them and proceeded to the more Central districts. By 8 p.m. the section of the district North of Haining Road was deserted and the remainder very quiet and remained so throughout the night.

Observation was maintained in the vicinity of the North Station where there has been a lull in the firing since 2 a.m. January 30, due it is reported, to the retreat of the Japanese from the northern Road area. The Chinese troops defending the railway station compound have apparently been reinforced and have also strengthened their sand bag defences.

✓
Covered
AM 2/1/32

D.R.
2/1/32
W.R.

W.R.
W.R.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Sheet No. 2.
REPORT

Station, _____

Date _____ 19

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

Two casualties were reported during the day.

(1) A Chinese Municipal Fireman attached to Sinza Station who was off duty received a head wound. This incident is dealt with under the attached report. Detained in the Lester Hospital.

(2) A male Chinese named Xi Ah Nyl (翟阿二) was shot at by Japanese marines on North Szechuen Road between Haining and Range Roads and seriously wounded in both legs. He is detained in the St. Luke's Hospital and Hongkew Station has been informed.

There are no wounded reported having been treated or detained in Hospitals in this district.

[Signature]

D. S. L.

D.D.G. "C"

C./C. Special Branch.

✓
Covered
2/2/1

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 30th January 1932

Subject (in full) Japanese forces occupy a portion of Chapei --- Observation.

Made by D. S. I. Gash.

Forwarded by

W. Robertson Insp

Sir,

As the result of Japanese occupation of a portion of Chinese territory bordering Paoshan Road, military activity shortly after 4.30 a.m. January 29 centered around the Shanghai North Station which was subjected to a heavy bombing attack from Japanese aircraft.

Several bombs were dropped on the railway track some distance from the station but others fell in the adjacent district in the vicinity of Paoshan Road and started a number of fires which spread rapidly.

At 1.20 p.m. as the result of continued aerial bombardment by Japanese sea planes, a direct hit was made, apparently with an incendiary bomb, on the North wing of the station building which caught fire. Spreading rapidly the main building was soon well alight with the result that at 9 p.m. the whole structure was practically gutted. Sparks and burning fragments later at about 10.30 p.m. set fire to the adjacent station godown which quickly burned and was also gutted.

The aerial bombardment ceased at dusk but rifle, machine gun and light field gun fire continued throughout the night, with intensity.

The small body of well equipped Chinese troops of the 19th Div. defending the station, were still in possession at 6 a.m. this morning January 30.

As the result of stray bullets two casualties were reported in the district during the day. Both were pedestrians and were wounded simultaneously at the corner of Haining and North Hsuan at 2.30 p.m. Their particulars are as follows:-

One Tshien Sung (余秋生) 36, Ningpo, front runner, Shan

Records
31-1-32

Q. S. I. B.
Jan
30th

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. _____

REPORT

Station, _____

Date _____ 19

Subject (in full) _____

Made by _____

Forwarded by _____

Pao, Hankow Road. "Gun shot wound in small of back". Detained
in St Luke's Hospital. His condition is "Rather Serious".

汪 顺 荣
Wong Zeng Young 35, Annwei, residing at No. 42 Honan Road,

"Compound fracture of left upper Tibia and fibula. Gun shot
wound of right leg". Condition very serious.

[Signature]
D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O.C. Special Branch.

*at 10:15
into*

W.C.B.

[Signature]

SI, Please file carefully.

W.S. 30.1.34.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date January 29th 1932

Subject (in full) Seizure of 2 Mauser Pistols, 4 wooden holsters, 1 leather holster, 4 ammunition belts, and 833 rounds of 7.63 Mauser ammunition.

Made by D.P.S. Houghton.

Forwarded by W.R. Robertson Insp.

Sir,

At 8:30pm. 29-1-32, 2 Chinese Railway Policemen, named Zau Tuh Loong, and Tsang Nyoech Ding, respectively, reported at this station that about 1pm. this date they had deserted the S.M.R. Station, and made their way to the Settlement, through the garage of the China Transportation Co. Boundary Road. On their arrival at the garage they deposited 4 Mauser pistols, 4 wooden holsters, 1 leather holster, 4 Ammunition belts, and a quantity of ammunition, which they had brought with them from the railway station. Leaving this in the care of the accountant of the firm, they left the premises to visit friends in the Kaifeng Road district.

They now requested that this property should be recovered, and detained at this station pending a return to normal conditions, when an application for its return would be made by their employers. The undersigned T.S. Cox and C.D.C. 308 accompanied by these two men proceeded to the above garage, and there recovered 2 9mm. cal. Mauser pistols, 4 wooden holsters, 1 leather holster, 4 ammunition belts, and 833 rounds of Mauser ammunition, which was brought to the station, and is at present detained here.

At the time of detectives visit a coolie was the only person present on the premises, and he stated that he was unaware of the number of pistols deposited by the informants, and that owing to the prevailing conditions the accountant who generally resides on the premises had left about 2 pm. this date for a destination unknown to him, but he was unable to state whether or not this man had taken the other two pistols with him. A search was made of the premises but no trace of these pistols could be found. A further visit will be made to the premises on 30-1-32 with a view to questioning the accountant, or obtaining information that would assist in locating him however, and any information to hand will be reported

I am, Sir,

J. Houghton
D.P.S.